Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1894

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/b24735xy

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Patrick Mc Gilligan, Draper, residing at Coleraine

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Mc Gilligan your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Castlerock. Co Londonderry

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Mc Gilligan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Patrick Mc Gilligan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Mc Gilligan
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Coleraine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castlerock
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Londonderry Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Years
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance & Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Mc Gilligan. Coleraine Brother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Patrick Mc Gilligan

Dated this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

(84)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. H. Caldwell being a (1) M. D. M.Ch. R.U.I and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castlerock in the County of Londonderry separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann McGilligan and that the said Mary Ann McGilligan is (5) an Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talking. Striking & Screaming Violence to myself & others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violence. striking &c

Name and Medical Designation, W H Caldwell M.D. M.Ch.

Place of Abode, Coleraine & Londonderry

DATED this Third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Fate Creery being a (1) M.B.; Ch.B. (Dublin) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon Castlerock do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of Londonderry separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann McGilligan and that the said Mary Ann McGilligan is a (5) an Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently - is excitable;

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she "hears voices" threatens them - has various delusions - is very violent & excitable in paroxysms

Name and Medical Designation, J. Fate Creery M.B. Ch.B. Kinnaston Coleraine

Place of Abode

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94 (ninety four)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeeowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Ann McGilligan from Castlerock Londonderry
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yeeeowlees MD

DATED this fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Ann McGilligan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature and Address Patrick McGilligan

Date Jan 4. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackstock Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Patrick McGilligan. Draper Coleraine & Caldwell
Certificates under the hands of D. J. Yeeeowlees
and Tate Creery, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Ann McGilligan Castlerock County Londonderry Spinster visited.
and that the said Mary Ann McGilligan
is a Insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann McGilligan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann McGilligan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Panper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

WSK

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8498

Mary Ann McGilligan

Admr 4th Jany 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Allison residing at Strawfrank, Carstairs humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Allison, junior your Petitioner's (3) son residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Allison to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Allison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Allison (Junior)
2. Sex and Age,	male 17
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at school
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Un-Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strawfrank, Carstairs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	manifestly for some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Allison, Strawfrank Carstairs. his father. a maternal aunt was depressed
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Allison

Dated this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Allison (junior) from Strawfrank - Carstairs and that the said John Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is strange and abstracted in manner: refuses to converse: is resistive and moody: keeps his eyes firmly shut: mutters to himself: is evidently unfit to guide or conduct himself, or his affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashley Terrace, Dennistoun, Glasgow.

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Allison (Junior) from Strawfrank, Carstairs and that the said John Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is moody and melancholic; refuses to look one straight in the face; with difficulty can he get to answer questions & then only in an abstracted unintelligent manner; is obviously out of health & unable to manage his affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Strawfrank Carstairs
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Allison junior residing there,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Allison
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Allison

Date 5 Jany. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Allison Strawfrank Carstairs
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Allison junior Strawfrank Carstairs
and that the said John Allison junior
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Allison junior
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Allison junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8499

John Allison Jr

Adm' 5th Jany 1894

6. 69. 87
Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Mulholland (Pauper) lately residing at 23 Glenfield St. Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Mulholland (Pauper) to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Mulholland
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Glenfield Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	Has had Delirium Tremens
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th January 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife - Agnes Hardie or Mulholland 23 Glenfield Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow D. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being a (1) M.D. Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel Glasgow Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Mulholland at present in Garnavel Asylum at the instance of the Procurator Fiscal and that
the said William Mulholland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is slightly foolish & excitable and evidently unfit to guide or control himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From the attendants That he gesticulates foolishly at the windows & threatened to brain one of his neighbours this morning

Name and Medical Designation, D Greenlees M.D
Place of Abode, Garnavel Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel Asylum, Glasgow Lunatic in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Mulholland a pauper at present residing in Garnavel Asylum
the said William Mulholland is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that for three years he has been followed and watched in all parts of the City. States also that he carried a stick to defend himself; is excitable and dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Since admission into the asylum he has been acting in an insane manner Information from Mr Angus, attendant

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D
Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Kinnear Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Campbell Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow Certificates under the hands of D. Fillowlees and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Mulholland, presently at Parliament Close Glasgow a pauper, and that the said William Mulholland is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mulholland as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mulholland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

J. P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8500

W^m Mulholland

adm^d 9^th Jany 1894

Copy Medical Certificates produced with Petition at the instance of James Neil Hart, Writer in Glasgow, Procurator Fiscal of Court for the Public Interest, to have William Mulholland committed to a Lunatic asylum, as a dangerous Lunatic, and Copy of Deliverance pronounced on said Petition by John Black Leslie Birnie, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire.

Copy Medical Certificates

Glasgow 9th January 1894.

I hereby certify on soul and conscience that I have this day within H.M. Prison, Glasgow, seen and examined William Mulholland and found him to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the leiges, rendering his

his confinement in an Asylum or other place of safe custody necessary. (Signed) J. F. Sutherland, M.D.

County Buildings,
Glasgow 9th January 1894.

I hereby certify on soul and conscience that I have this day within Lun. Prison, Glasgow, seen and examined William Mulholland, and find him to be a lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the lieges, rendering his confinement in an asylum, or other place of safe custody necessary. (Signed) T. Kennedy Dalziel, M.B. C.M. F.F.P.S.

Copy Deliverance

Glasgow 9th January 1894. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates produced, and act of Parliament founded

founded on, Grants warrant to
Commit William McHolland named
in the Petition to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel,
as a place of safe custody ad
interim: Farther appoints Tuesday
the sixteenth day of January 1894,
at twelve o'clock noon within
the Sheriff's Chambers, County Buildings,
Glasgow, as a diet for proceedings
to enquire into the condition of
the said William McHolland.
Grants warrant to cite witnesses
for said diet: Directs notice of
said commitments and diet
to be given in the Glasgow Herald
Newspaper, and also to the Inspector
of Poor of the City Parish, Glasgow,
and to the nearest of kin of the
said William McHolland, in
terms of the Statute.

(signed) J. B. K. Birnie.

Lunacy of William McClelland

Copy
of
Superintendents of
Gartnavel Asylum

1894.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex^r. Robertson Ferguson residing at Luckiesfauld, Neilston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Guild a Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at ~~the~~ Thereunto here is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Guild a Ferguson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alex^r. Robertson Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Guild a Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	female. 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Wife of
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Banker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Luckiesfauld Neilston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Seriously for a few days but weak nervous & depressed for 6 mo^s
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Craigalhouse
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily illness & period of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister Mrs. Campbell 13 Woodside Crescent. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Alex^r. Robertson Ferguson

Dated this 15 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Mason
being a (1) Licentiate of Physicians & Surgeons Faculty Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Medical Practitioner~~ Physician & Surgeon for
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Luckiesfauld
Neilston
Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret ~~Guild~~ Gould or Ferguson for
Luckiesfauld, Neilston
and that
the said Margaret ~~Guild~~ Gould or Ferguson is a (5) Person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incessant incoherent talk, restlessness, & the manner in which she conducts herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Mason L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Levenbank, Barrhead

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ewald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chr. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Guild or
Ferguson, of Luckiesfauld, Neilston and that
the said Margaret Guild or Ferguson is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless, noisy, and frequently talking in a rambling and incoherent manner. She cannot maintain any rational conversation. She appears to be in a state of maniacal excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Murray of the West House, Gartnavel, informed me that Margaret Ferguson or Guild slept very little last night, and was very noisy.

Name and Medical Designation, R. E. Adamson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill. Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Mason being (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Luckiesfauld

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Guild or Ferguson, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Mason L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Guild or Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Alexr Robertson Ferguson

Date 15 Jany 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexr Robertson Ferguson Luckiesfauld Neilston Certificates under the hands of James Mason and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Guild or Ferguson, of Luckiesfauld Neilston Petitioners wife and that the said Margaret Guild or Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Guild or Ferguson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Guild or Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8501

Mary A. Guild v Ferguson

Adm'r 15th Jany 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George King ~~468 Rear~~

residing at 468 New City Road. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah King

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister residing ~~at~~ there

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah King to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George King

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah King
2. Sex and Age,	female. 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shopwoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	468 New City Road. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was unwisely removed from ~~Here~~ Gartnavel Asylum two days ago contrary to medical advice.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the petitioner none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

George King

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edin. University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah King - of 468 New City Road, Glasgow and that the said Sarah King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She expresses marked delusions of suspicion and persecution: refers to people in the walls and under the roof who annoy her, put noxious matters and vapours into her ears, and so forth. She is inclined to be excitable - and is unable to properly guide her actions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She was removed from the Asylum only two days ago.

Name and Medical Designation, R. J. Adamson MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 2 Aston Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah King 468 new City Road, Glasgow and that the said Sarah King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excitable; talks volubly and incoherently with threatening gestures against imaginary persons. Is quite unable to reply rationally to questions; & is unfit to guide herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By Janet Macfarlane - Attendant - That Sarah King was an inmate here until two days ago - for mental disease -

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.E.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose Street Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dyeeowlees
being (1) MD. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow seen and personally examined
Sarah King, of 468 New City Road Glasgow
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dyeeowlees MD

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Sarah King
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address George King

Date 19 January 94.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburn Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George King
468 New City Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah King 468 New City Road Glasgow
and that the said Sarah King
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah King
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah King which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentyfirst day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyfour.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8502

Sarah King

Adm^{r} 19th Jany 1894

Adm^n 25th.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr John Blair

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this 25th day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M. & G.—200—8/93.

John Blair

Voluntary

adm^s 25^th. Jany 1894

Copy Medical Certificates produced with Petition at the instance of James Neil Hart, Writer in Glasgow, Procurator Fiscal of Court, to have Mary Lock or Johnston committed to a Lunatic Asylum, as a dangerous Lunatic, and Copy of Deliverance pronounced on said Petition by Walter Cook Spens, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire.

Copy Medical Certificates

Southern Police Chambers

Glasgow 27th January 1894

I hereby certify that I have this day seen and examined within the Southern Police Office, Norfolk Street, Mary Scott or Johnston, and

and find her to be a Lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the lieges rendering her Confinement in a Lunatic Asylum, or other place of safe custody necessary.
This I certify on soul and conscience.
(Signed) James Chalmers, M.D.
Glasgow 29th January 1894.

I hereby certify that I have this day within the Southern Police Office, Glasgow, seen and examined Mary Lack or Johnston, and find her to be a Lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the lieges, rendering his confinement in an Asylum or other place of safe custody necessary. This is certify on soul and conscience. (Signed) T. Kennedy Dalziel M.B. C.M. &c

Copy Deliverance

Glasgow 29th January 1894. Having considered the foregoing Petition with

with the Medical Certificates produced, and acts of Parliament founded on, Grants warrant to commit Mary Lock or Johnston, named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, as a place of safe custody ad interim. Farther appoints Tuesday the sixth day of February 1894, at twelve o'clock noon, within the Sheriff's Chambers, County Buildings, Glasgow, as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said Mary Lock or Johnston, Grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet: Directs notice of said commitment, and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald Newspaper, and also to the Inspector of Poor of the Govan Combination Parish, and to the nearest of kin of the said Mary Lock or Johnston, in terms of the Statute.

(signed) Walter C. Spens.

8503

Mary Locke a Johnston

adm^d 29^th. Jany 1894

Lunacy of Mary Locke or Johnston

Copy

for

Superintendent of

Gov^t Asylum

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Gillies residing at 422 Commercial Road London, E humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Laurie Gillies your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 339 Bath St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Laurie Gillies to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Gillies

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Laurie Gillies
2. Sex and Age,	female. 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lodging House Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	339 Bath St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Peculiar, more or less, over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of Sister, Intemperate habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the Petitioner. address as above. Her Half-brother is in an Asylum at present.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

William Gillies

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 94

To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Campbell Black being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery & General Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 339 Bath St. the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Laurie Gillies and that the said Mary Laurie Gillies is a (5) Insane Person of unsound and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency of speech; defective memory; Stupefaction; Inability to recognise friends; Delusions; violence of conduct &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Viz: her sister Mary Gillies & her Sister-in-law Mrs Wm Gillies — thinks her friends long dead are now living; has many delusions; resents the her manner & taking her clothes off &c

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Campbell Black M.D.

Place of Abode 120 Douglas St.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 339 Bath Street the city of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Laurie Gillies and that the said Mary Laurie Gillies is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under delusions, for example, she speaks of being visited by brothers & sister and other persons who have been dead for a long time, She refuses to wear stockings & Shoes because she thinks her feet & legs are swollen they being perfectly normal. She is continually attempting to take off her clothes. She is wandering & incoherent in conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Wm Gillies her brother, states that she is very restless at night & will not remain in bed, that today she was under the delusion that she had been shipwrecked and she was enquiring about some people who she thought had been cast on the rocks Mrs. Wm Gillies her sister in law, says she sometimes becomes violent & unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M. B., C.M.

Place of Abode 5 Charing Cross Mansions

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Donald Campbell Black M.D. & Dr. of the Divine of the Min. of Glas. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 339 Bath St. in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mary Lawrie Gillies, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Donald Campbell Black M.D.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Lawrie Gillies to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother.

Signature and Address William Gillies
339 Bath St.

Date January 29th/94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhead Maine (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gillies, 422 Commercial Road London E. Certificates under the hands of Donald Campbell Black and James Erskine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Lawrie Gillies 339 Bath Street Glasgow Petitioners sister and that the said Mary Lawrie Gillies is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Lawrie Gillies as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Lawrie Gillies which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

look

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8504

Mary Laurie Gillies

admd 31st January 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Counties of Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas McKinlay. Plumber Helensburgh.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Hogg or McKinlay your Petitioner's (2) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Hogg or McKinlay to the Gartnavel asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas McKinlay.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Hogg or McKinlay
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh.
8. Length of time Insane,	10 Days
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	4 months ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	General Weakness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Probably.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas McKinlay Helensburgh Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas McKinlay.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W Fordyce Thepser being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 Sandyford Pl Glasgow in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet McKinlay and that the said Janet McKinlay is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Threatening of children to go through the window.

Name and Medical Designation, W Fordyce Thepser M.D;

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gordon Cuthbertson. being a (1) Bachelor Medicine & Master in Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 E. Clyde St. Helensburgh. in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Janet McKinlay residing there and that the said Mrs Janet McKinlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Her talk consists of a string of meaningless words and phrases delivered in an excited manner.
2. Her answers, when she gives them are generally quite relevant.
3. Her general appearance is unusual.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says she has previously threatened to throw one of which she might take the hand through the window

Name and Medical Designation, A Gordon Cuthbertson M.A. M.B. CM.

Place of Abode Helensburgh.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton and ~~a~~ Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas McKinlay before designed
Certificates under the hands of D. J. Dodge Messer
and Alexander Gordon Ingram before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Hegg or McKinlay before designed and that the said Janet Hegg or McKinlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Hegg or McKinlay as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Hegg or McKinlay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four at Dumbarton

Francis Gebbie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8505

Janet Hogg v M'Kinlay

Com^d 5^th Feby 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Blair M.D.

residing at Bidston House, Wigan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Blair

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) father residing at Summount, Military Road Cork

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Blair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* John Blair M.D.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Blair
2. Sex and Age,	male. 59 or 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pharmaceutical chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic Apostolic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cork.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel - where he is a voluntary inmate.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59 or 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	illness & wife
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner. his son. address Bidston House Wigan none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Blair M.D.

Dated this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P.A.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James W. Allan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (of Glasgow University)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Blair - Chemist of Cork.
and that the said John Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient believes that his business is a hopeless confusion. Also that wholesale poisoning has taken place. He confessed to me that he had attempted to destroy himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant states that he made a determined attempt at suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, James W. Allan M.B.

Place of Abode, 18 India St

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Blair, chemist from Cork
and that the said John Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excessively despondent, because God has forsaken him and he believes he has poisoned many people. He admits that he has on two occasions attempted to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant states that he has made a determined attempt to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton M.B.

Place of Abode 19 Sandyford Place, Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Blair
M.D Bedelton House Wigan
Certificates under the hands of James W Dean
and George S Middleton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
John Blair Shewyst Unemployed Military
Road Cork Petitioners father
and that the said John Blair
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Blair
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Blair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8506

John Blair

adm^d 6^th Feby 1894

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr D. R. Stevenson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Second day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four

M & G.—200—8/93.

Duncan R. Stevenson

Voluntary

admr 2nd January 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Fullarton - Clerk 3 Houston St. Port Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Fullarton, Clerk your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Fullarton to the Gartnavel Royal asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Fullarton,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fullarton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk in Shipbuilding Yard
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Balfour St. Port Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police office Port Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Gartnavel Asylum. Glasgow for nine months during 1880-81
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	on this occasion - fast living
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother. Thomas Fullarton 3 Houston St. Port Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Talk and conduct giving alarm the police removed him to the Police office for safety

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thomas Fullarton,

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M Taylor being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police office Portglasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fullarton, Clerk residing at Balfour St Portglasgow and that the said Alexander Fullarton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His ideas are quite inconsistent with his position. He has monomania of pride wealth and business ability. He imagines that he has done some wonderful work in Hamilton and Rutherglen and that he has very wealthy relatives.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Capt Sloan informs me that he has secreted a knife and that he has threatened to kill Mr Robert Harvey one of his employers

Name and Medical Designation, John M Taylor J.P.R.

Place of Abode, Portglasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James B Barr MBCM being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Portglasgow in County of Renfrew ~~in the County of~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fullarton Clerk residing at Balfour St Portglasgow and that the said Alexander Fullarton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling talk. Imagines he is a very learned man. He owns pleads of nervousness and constrain from work. and has an inflated opinion of his social position

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Nixon Inspector of poor states. That the Police have reported this case to him. Fullarton imagines himself possessed of great wealth. has given local shipbuilding firms large orders. His behaviour has alarmed the members of the (illegible)

Name and Medical Designation, James B Barr MBCM

Place of Abode Portglasgow

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Office in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Alexander Fullarton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John W Taylor M.D

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State Place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnaval Royal Asylum Glasgow Asylum to receive therein Alexander Fullarton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Thomas Fullarton
3 Houston Street Port Glasgow,
Date 7th February 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Fullarton 3 Houston Street Port Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John W Taylor and James B Barr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Fullarton Balfour Street Port Glasgow and that the said Alexander Fullarton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fullarton as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnaval and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fullarton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Stewart Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Walter Spens

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnaval

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8507
Alex. Fullarton
adm^d 7th Feby 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Harris, residing Wellcroft, East Greenlaw, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joanna Harris your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Campbell Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joanna Harris to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Harris

DATED this 7th (4) day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joanna Harris
2. Sex and Age,	female - 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Campbell Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Carntaavel
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 8 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her brother address above. Took charge of her mother when released
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Harris

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William J. Gibb being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campbill Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joanna Harris and that the said Joanna Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that her neighbours living below send up oily smoke and poison by the chimney, and render the house uninhabitable: that she broke their windows to call Captain Sutherland's attention & that she will do it again if she

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Can. Alexander Harris, brother, states she has entertained many delusions of a similar nature for years past. She is at times noisy and excited.

Name and Medical Designation, William J. Gibb M.D.

Place of Abode, 57 High St. Paisley

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Hartwood, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joanna Harris from Campbill, Paisley and that the said Joanna Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in an excited rambling manner; says she has been "shadowed" for years by detectives who station themselves in a school near by & shine light upon her by means of burning glasses; also that ill disposed persons try to poison her by subtle gases mingled with black smoke. In her excited state she has broken windows of neighbours houses. She is unfit to manage herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose Street Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William F. Gibb being (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Campbill, Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Joanna Harris, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William F. Gibb

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Joanna Harris to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robert Harris

Date Feby 7. 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert Harris Wellcroft East Greenlaw Paisley Certificates under the hands of William F. Gibb and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Joanna Harris Campbill Paisley Renfrewshire Scotland and that the said Joanna Harris is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joanna Harris as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joanna Harris which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, as a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8508

Joanna Harris

aond 7th Feby 1894

Adm. 12 Feb - Rule 190

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella B. Feathers

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

William McDougall

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twelfth day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Isabella B Feathers

Voluntary

adm^{d} 12th Feby 1894

Adm^n. Feb^y 14. Rate £120 p. ann

Surety
John Shaw Esq
13 Castle St
Edinburgh

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr R. Hamilton Paterson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

William Burchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Thirteenth day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

R. Hamilton Paterson

Volunteer

Admd 14th Feby 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cruickshank.

residing at 8 Balmoral Crescent Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Cowan Cruickshank your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Cowan Cruickshank to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cruickshank.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Cowan Cruickshank
2. Sex and Age,	female. 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Stationer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Un-Restyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Balmoral Cresct
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D°
8. Length of time Insane,	Coming in for 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Gartnavel Asylum in 1883
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Rev[ising] attack & hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Wm McKinnie Hazel Bank, Crosshill. Her mother was insane & died from Brain Disease
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Cruickshank.

Dated this 14 day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Balmoral Crescent Crosshill, Glasgow. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Corson ~~Cruickshank~~ 8 Balmoral Crescent Crosshill and that the said Barbara Corson ~~Cruickshank~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from delusions:- heard unfamiliar voices; thinks her husband insane; believes the Millennium has come. Her memory is defected &.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me that she suffers from excitement alternating with depression of spirits; that she often smiles and laughs without apparent or adequate cause.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode Roseleg Mount Florida Glasgow.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Henry Percy being a (1) Licentiate of the Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Balmoral Crescent Crosshill Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Corson ~~Cruickshanks~~ 8 Balmoral Crescent, Glasgow and that the said Barbara Corson ~~Cruickshanks~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She suffers from delusions — Has a dread something unfortunate to befall Corson. She looks unkempt & unattired. Has a morbid anxiety about her husband, believes he is insane.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She left an urgent message for me, that her husband was seriously ill without delay.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Henry Percy L.R.C.P. & S. Edinburgh

Place of Abode 9 Balmoral Crescent, Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being (1) M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crosshill in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined Barbara Cowan or Cruickshank, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Archibald Brown M.D.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Barbara Cowan or Cruickshank to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Husband

Signature and Address John Cruickshank

Date 14 Feby 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Hackleston Burnie (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Cruickshank, 8 Belmont Crescent Crosshill Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown and Robert Henry Paul, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Cowan Cruickshank 8 Belmont Crescent Crosshill Patients wife and that the said Barbara Cowan Cruickshank is (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Cowan Cruickshank as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Cowan Cruickshank which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

J. H. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8509

Barbara Corsan v Cruickshank &c

Adm^n 14^th Feby 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute*

The Petition of Wm Sloan, Stewart residing at 24 Gibson Street Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wm Jessie Hunter or Ramsay your Petitioner's (3) aunt residing at 1167 Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jessie Ramsay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* E. A. Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Hunter or Ramsay
2. Sex and Age,	female. 77
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1167 Pollokshaws Rd
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	gradually coming on but much worse for some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	old age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Macpherson 24 Gibson st. Her mother None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* E. A. Stewart

Dated this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1167 Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Hunter or Ramsay, House: wife residing at 1167 Pollokshaws Road, Govan and that the said Jessie Hunter or Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears imaginary voices and sees figures like angels; thinks that God speaks to her by audible voice and commands her to do and not to do certain things; fancies she is being poisoned etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been refusing food under the delusion she is being poisoned:- Information from her relatives -

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1167 Pollokshaws road, Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Hunter or Ramsay, Housewife, residing at 1167 Pollokshaws road, Glasgow and that the said Jessie Hunter or Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) .
She is certain that persons are poisoning Ether and Laudanum over her food, and tried with a view to poison, or Suppocate her. That she is on visiting terms with the Queen, and is herself a Lady of high rank.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Refused to take food; and the delusion that I, her Medical attendant, am a court Physician: from her relatives

Name and Medical Designation, James Anderson Robertson

Place of Abode 6 Saint James Terrace.

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1167 Pollokshaws road, Glasgow,
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Jessie Hunter or Ramsay, Housewife,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Anderson Robertson

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jessie Hunter or Ramsay
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature and Address E. A. N. Stewart -

Date Feby 16 - 94.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Hunter Stewart 2 Gibson Street Hillhead Glasgow and Alex Robertson
Certificates under the hands of
and James Anderson Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Hunter or Ramsay 1167 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow & petitioners Aunt
and that the said she is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Hunter or Ramsay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Hunter or Ramsay — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four. Two words deleted.

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8510

Jessie Hamlin v Ramsay

adm° 16th Feby 1894

11,339.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
16 FEB 94
SCOTLAND

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned David Laud being desirous to transfer Christina Stewart Laud at present a Patient in Royal Asylum Morningside Edinburgh, and (¹) detained at my instance, from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Parkhead, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Christina Stewart Laud and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) X David Laud. X

(²) Brother.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Southpark Kirkintilloch 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Stewart Laud.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	(at home)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	(2) October 1892. & Nov. 92.
7. Length of time Insane,	17 months.
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	17 months.
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Ann Laud c/o Cottage Mother Victoria Road. Lenzie near Glasgow. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) X David Laud. X

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8511

Christina Stewart Lamb

Adm^{n} 17th July 1894

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Glasgow Lunacy Medical Officer being ([1])a Fellow of the Royal Medico Psychological Association hereby certify that I have this day at ([2]) Royal Edinburgh Asylum personally examined Christina Stewart Lamb at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that * She is Restless and excited and cannot occupy herself continued a Care of Cleanly habits & requires assistance

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her Bodily Health and Condition that Thin and Anaemic.

([1]) State Medical Qualification.
([2]) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Parkhead Glasgow

T. Clouston M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Christina Stewart Lamb from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

4 November 1892

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Adm.ⁿ 20 Feb - Rate £60 -

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary Dargie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Lauchlan

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twentieth day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Mrs Mary Dargie

Voluntary

Admd 20th Feby 1894

Admn. March 8th 94 – aet 58 – Rate £90 p.am

Surely Her Husband E. G. Eglinton Esq
Newfield Ter
Langside

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Ellen Eglinton

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Seventh day of March

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Mrs Ellen Eglinton
Voluntary
Comᵉ 8th March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Gibbs residing at 15 Carnarvon Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John William Gibbs residing at your Petitioner's (3) Father

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

15 Carnarvon Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wm Gibbs to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

* Mrs Agnes Gibbs

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 64

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John William Gibbs
2. Sex and Age,	M 72
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Carnarvon Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Much depressed for 7 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	and Much worse for Last fortnight
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	yes
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere except at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business anxieties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	the Petitioner his eldest Daughter - His Son is in America None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mrs Agnes Gibbs

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 64

* To be signed by the Party applying

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Carnarvon Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John William Gibbs 15 Carnarvon St. Commission Agent and that the said John William Gibbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose & dejected & told me he have threatened his life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter Rosie told me she found him with an open razor in his hand & threatened to destroy himself

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell M D

Place of Abode, 29 Lynedoch St Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan, being a (1) doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Carnarvon St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John William Gibbs Commission agent, 15 Carnarvon St, Glasgow and that the said John William Gibbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His look is one of deep melancholy. He says that he ought to be in custody, and that today he went to Duke St. Prison to give himself up. He says he has committed some serious offence, which is contrary to fact.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter, Rosie, says that one day last week she found him in his room with an open razor, with which he threatened to kill himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo R. Allan M.D.

Place of Abode 9 Hamilton St. Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Carnarvon St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John William Gibbs, residing there and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo R. Allan, M.D.

DATED this 20th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rosie Ogilvie Gibbs 15 Carnarvon Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell and George Richard Allan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John William Gibbs 15 Carnarvon Street Glasgow Petitioners Father and that the said John William Gibbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John William Gibbs as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John William Gibbs which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8512

John William Gibbs

admd 20th Feby 1894

I request that John William Gibbs

be admitted into the Asylum on the certificate of emergency.

Grace Gibbs

Date Feb 20th - 94.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie Wilson residing at 8 Allan Place, Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Wilson or Cumming your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Strathallan Castle, Perthshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Wilson or Cumming to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Annie Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety three ~~four~~ years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Wilson or Cumming
2. Sex and Age,	female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Laundress at Strathallan Castle, Perthshire
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strathallan Castle, Perthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	only a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	first so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	-
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother the Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Annie Wilson

Dated this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Wilson or Cumming from Strathallan Castle, Perthshire and that the said Jane Wilson or Cumming is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has many delusions — thinks her mother and her children have been murdered; says her own blood is to be shed to save all other women. Is very excitable and quite unfit to manage herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By the female attendant
That she is stubborn — refuses to take food offered to her.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir MB. CM. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and CM. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Wilson, or Cumming from Strathallan Castle and that the said Jane Wilson or Cumming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and nervous: talks insanely about religious matters: states that white angels accompany her to guard her, & talk to her. She has various delusions and hallucinations. Her whole manner & conduct indicate acute mental

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) derangement.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson MB: CM.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace - Townhill Fife

DATED this twenty-fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Wilson or Cumming & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Landee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and Fifty four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Wilson or Cumming to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Annie Wilson 8 Allan Place Dumbarton.

Date 22nd February 1854

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Wilson residing at 8 Allan Place Dumbarton Certificates under the hands of William Weir and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Wilson or Cumming residing at Strathallan Castle Perthshire, Pitcairnfield Dunblane and that the said Jane Wilson or Cumming is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Wilson or Cumming as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Wilson or Cumming which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and fifty four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8513

Jane Wilson or Cumming

Admr 22nd Feby 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jeanie Robertson Ocumpaugh or Macpherson residing at 4 Edelweiss Terrace Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Aeneas Hugh Macpherson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 4 Edelweiss Terrace aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Aeneas Hugh Macpherson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* J. R. Macpherson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Aeneas Hugh Macpherson
2. Sex and Age,	male, about 53 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Hotel Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Isabel Hotel Rock Ferry
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Edelweiss Terrace Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	about seven weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes, so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about seven weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Relations and family no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J. R. Macpherson.

Dated this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) M.D. & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Edelweiss Terrace Partickhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Aeneas Hugh Macpherson late Hotel Keeper residing at 4 Edelweiss Terrace and that the said Aeneas Hugh Macpherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental weakness - is excited and under the influence of delusions such as seeing and pointing to objects in the room which do not exist - He is incoherent in conversation and also writes incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he strips himself and goes about the house naked and also filthy and dirty in his habits and language

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Edelweiss Terrace, Partickhill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Aeneas Hugh Macpherson, late hotel keeper, residing at 4 Edelweiss Terrace and that the said Aeneas Hugh Macpherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines he is enormously wealthy, and is endowed with every talent; though paralytic he fancies he is stronger than Samson - His mind is very weak.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been insane for a number of months. Information from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jeane Robertson Howat or Macpherson 4 Edelweiss Terrace Partick and John Dunlop
Certificates under the hands of
and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Aeneas Hugh Macpherson 4 Edelweiss Terrace Partick Petitioners Husband
and that the said Aeneas Hugh Macpherson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Aeneas Hugh Macpherson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Aeneas Hugh Macpherson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8514

Aeneas Hugh McPherson

Admr 23rd Feby 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Bryan residing at 405 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Wallace Bryan your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Wallace Bryan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Bryan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Wallace Bryan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Colliers Rd. Springburn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary
8. Length of time Insane,	About a fortnight, worse for last two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the Petitioner One brother reported to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Bryan

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald James MacKintosh being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Superintendent do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Infirmary in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Wallace Bryan a patient there and that the said Helen Wallace Bryan is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears voices in other rooms. when all is quiet thinks Dunn her brother

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse on duty says she has broken flower pots out of the window.

Name and Medical Designation, Donald J. MacKintosh

Place of Abode, Western Infirmary

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gavin McCallum being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Resident Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Infirmary in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Wallace Bryan a patient there and that the said Helen Wallace Bryan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When nobody is molesting her she thinks attempts are being made on her life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse on duty states that she will not take the medicines, saying they are attempting to poison her.

Name and Medical Designation, Gavin McCallum. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Western Infirmary

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gavin M^c Callum
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Weslein Infirmary
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Wallace Bryan
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gavin M^c Callum

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Helen Wallace Bryan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Bryan 405 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow

Date Feb. 25th - 94.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackesley Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Bryan. 405 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Donald J. Mackintosh
and Gavin M^c Callum, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Helen Wallace Bryan 405 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Spinster wife
and that the said Helen Wallace Bryan
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Wallace Bryan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Wallace Bryan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. B. Burns

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8515

Helen Wallace or Bryans

adm? 25th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Montgomerie Galbraith residing at twelve Smith Street Stobhead Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Bell or Galbraith your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 12 Smith Street Stobhead Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Bell or Galbraith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alex Montgomerie Galbraith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Bell or Galbraith
2. Sex and Age,	female 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Smith Street Stobhead Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Smith Street Stobhead Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Montgomerie Galbraith 12 Smith Street Stobhead Glasgow None — Husband.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alex Montgomerie Galbraith

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Smith Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Bell or Dalveen, Domestic, and that the said Isabella Bell or Dalveen is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless and excitable in manner; she is incoherent in Conversation; and she labours under the influence of various delusive ideas, such as, that certain persons have been attempting to separate her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and the Husband. Her husband states that for nearly a week she has been in her present condition, & that she does not sleep unless when under the influence of drugs

Name and Medical Designation, John Carnell. L.R.C.P.E. & E.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw, being a (1) graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Smith Street, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Bell a Dalveen, Domestic, and that the said Isabella Bell a Dalveen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excitable and my suspicions of every action of those around her, having the delusive idea that every one is plotting against her. Her conversation is altogether incoherent. These symptoms were, I am informed, present on the 20th inst. when I saw her first, and I have noticed them since.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and her sister-in-law inform me that they have observed similar symptoms in the intervals between my visits.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.D.

Place of Abode 400 St. Vincent St. Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, *
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of . One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Lewis (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Montgomerie Dalveen 12 Smith Street Bellhad Glasgow John Carswell
Certificates under the hands of
and John H. Barlow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Bell or Dalveen 12 Smith Street Bellhead Glasgow
and that the said Isabella Bell or Dalveen Petitioners wife
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Bell or Dalveen
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Bell or Dalveen which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8516

Isabella Bell or Dalrean

adm^d 26^th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ Stirling and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thos Callander Campbell residing at Ballynagard House Londonderry humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Marshall Campbell your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Woodcliffe Stirling is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary M. Campbell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thos Callander Campbell X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24 (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Marshall Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	female - 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregational
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodcliffe Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D°
8. Length of time Insane,	over five years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	out in private care
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thos Callander Campbell X

DATED this 24 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald McFadyen
being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodcliffe, Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Marshall Campbell residing at Woodcliffe, Stirling and that the said Mary Marshall Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Looks imbecile. Does not seem to understand what is said to her. Laughs when talked to and does not seem to be able to answer the simplest questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Whyte states that in her bad moods she becomes dangerous and these attacks have been frequent for Sometime past.

Name and Medical Designation, D McFadyen M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 2 Park Avenue, Stirling

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Moodie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodcliffe, Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Marshall Campbell residing at Woodcliffe Stirling and that the said Mary Marshall Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Imbecile appearance - does not understand what is said to her, but laughs & makes meaningless sounds when addressed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Whyte states that she is subject to sudden attacks of a violent nature, during which she assaults any person who is near her.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Moodie M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Robe Crescent, Stirling

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Marshall Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Wm Mackenzie Campbell Ballymagarvey House Londonderry

Date 23rd February 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Mackechnie Depute Interim Sheriff Substitute of the (3) Lanark Renfrew and Dunbarton at Glasgow having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Thomas Cadell Campbell residing at Ballymagarvey House, Londonderry Certificates under the hands of Donald M'Cadyen and Robert Moodie both of Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Marshall Campbell residing at Woodside Avenue Govan and that the said Mary Marshall Campbell is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Marshall Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Marshall Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Robert Mackechnie
Interim Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8517

Mary Marshall Campbell

Adm^{x} 3rd March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Reid residing at Fasgaidh, Darbert, Loch Fyne humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Campbell Reid your Petitioner's (3) sister, residing at the same place, Fasgaidh, Darbert is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Campbell Reid to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Helen Reid.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Campbell Reid
2. Sex and Age,	female 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fasgaidh. Darbert
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 months on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	No. has had frequent attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Revious attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother Mrs Reid, Fasgaidh. Darbert. Loch Fyne. Her mother was melancholic for a time but quite recovered
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Helen Reid.

Dated this 8th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & C.M. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Campbell Reid, of Fasgadh, Tarbert and that the said Ann Campbell Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely depressed in appearance, and manner. She has numerous delusions regarding her great wickedness, the destruction of her soul and body, and talks in a foolish and insane manner on religious subjects. She is clearly suffering from Melancholia with delusions regarding religion &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace. Inverkeithing Hospital

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Campbell Reid of Fasgadh, Tarbert and that the said Ann Campbell Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a very dejected appearance; has no apparent interest in anything; talks in a most despondent manner of the sins of her life; and says she is denied Repentance; is suffering from Religious Melancholia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dyce Cowles. M.D.
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Ann Campbell Reid, from Garbet
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dyce Cowles. M.D.

DATED this sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ann Campbell Reid to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature and Address Helen Reid.

Date March 6 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blair Chesley Hamilton (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Helen Reid Fasgadh Garbet Loch Fyne Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Campbell Reid Fasgadh Garbet Loch Fyne Perthshire Sister and that the said Ann Campbell Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Campbell Reid as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Campbell Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

W.D.H.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8518

Ann Campbell Reid

Adm^x 6^th March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Henry Jew —

residing at 2 Sandbank Place, Partick —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Jane Copus or Jew — your Petitioner's (3) wife — residing at 2 Sandbank Place aforesaid — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Jane Copus or Jew — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Walter H. Jew.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twelfth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Copus or Jew.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age 5-2 years, 8 months.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	married, previous occ. none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Row, Dunbartonshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2. Sandbank Place. Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less since 1869.
9. Whether First Attack,	about
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 25 or 26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter. Henry. Jew. Husband. not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Walter H. Jew.

Dated this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow, and a member of the Royal College of Surgeons London
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Harburn Bank House
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Copus or Lew of Sandbank Place, Partick and that
the said Mary Jane Copus or Lew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She gave me a long account of acts of wickedness committed by her husband - Wishing to batter her head to pulp: Going to bed with her own married sister, while the bed was occupied by a young woman 17 years of age: Attempting sexually the two women for 2 or 3 hours: Committing acts of indecency with his own daughter 17 years old, and then in presence of his wife:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she accuses him of being Criminally intimate with both of her Sisters - one married, the other unmarried; that she accuses him of incest with his own daughter; of unnatural Connection with his Son &c - That she had written filthy post cards to different members of her family & to strangers - Her Son corroborates these Statements

Her daughter says that in her hearing her mother had accused her of being a prostitute & of her father using indecent practices towards her.

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson M.B. & M.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode, Harburn Bank, Partick, Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dunlop
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow Medical Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) Sandbank Place
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Partick
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Copus or Jew and that
the said Mary Jane Copus or Jew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) complains of her husband committing acts of indecency with her relations & her daughter & committing Sodomy; also of the villany of her Son.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From letters shown & from information from her husband & Son she has for years made false & filthy accusations against her husband & relations

Name and Medical Designation, William Dunlop M.B. M.C. L.F. P. & S.G.

Place of Abode Aysley House Partick

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Kirkwood Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Henry Ley Sandbank Place Carluke Walter James Paterson
Certificates under the hands of Walter and William Dunlop, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mrs Mary Jane Copus or Jew Sandbank Place Carluke Lanarkshire wife
and that the said Mary Jane Copus or Jew
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jane Copus or Jew
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Jane Copus or Jew which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8519

Mary Jane Copus or Lew

admr 12th Mch 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Dr. John Blair residing at Bidston House Wigan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anna Fulton West or Blair your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at Summount Military Road Cork is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anna F. West or Blair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* J Blair Reid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15 (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anna Fulton West or Blair
2. Sex and Age,	female. 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Summount Cork
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	under three months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lindville Private asylum. Cork
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza in Last winter
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. rebellious & foolish
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	the Petitioner is her son none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J Blair Reid

Dated this 15 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock being a (1) M. D. & Harper Scholarship and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portnarel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Fulton West or Blair from Cork and that the said Anna Fulton West or Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) Incoherency as shown by inability to carry on a connected conversation.
(2) Delusions as shown by her statement that the voyage from Cork to Harper took three days, which is inaccurate

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son informs me that she has been for some time in a private asylum in Cork.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Fred. Pollock, M. D.

Place of Abode, 1 Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University; and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portnarel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Fulton West or Blair, from Cork and that the said Anna Fulton West or Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great incoherency of conversation.
Believes that she is to be thrown down a sewer

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son states that she has been for some time in a private asylum in Cork

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton, M. D.

Place of Abode 19 Laurystan Place, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock being (1) Doctor of Medicine Graduated hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow, in the County of Lanark., seen and personally examined Anna Fulton West or Blair, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. Fred. Pollock

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Anna Fulton West or Blair to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address J. Blair Address 15 March 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Alexander Bruce (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Dr John Blair Bidston House Wigan Certificates under the hands of Charles Frederick Pollock and Geo S Middleton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anna Fulton West or Blair Summerhill Military Road Leith Petitioner's mother and that the said Anna Fulton West or Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anna Fulton West or Blair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anna Fulton West or Blair which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

WDR

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8520

Anna Fulton West & Blair

Adm^d 15^th Mch 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Barr residing at 38 Freeland Place Kirkintilloch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Johnstone Barr your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Johnstone Barr to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Barr Consent

Dated this Fourteenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyfour.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Johnstone Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Born 9th Oct 1858 Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Freeland Place Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Losses in Shop and Business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	sometimes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	best to be careful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her father None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Barr Consent

Dated this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyfour

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Whitelaw
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Freeland place, Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Barr, milliner
and that the said Agnes Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Excited and almost constantly talking - bemoaning in exaggerated terms that she has lost money in business, and she will accept of no comfort whatever. Says that she is a lost sinner, and has fits of crying.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father John Barr says that she will not stop talking about her shop and her losses. He had to shut the shop on account of her manner and actions. Her sister, Mary, says that she will not work at home, but continually mopes and waits; also she sleeps badly.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Whitelaw M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkintilloch

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Barr, milliner, of 38 Freeland Place, Kirkintilloch and that the said Agnes Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A peculiarly excited restless nervous manner: she is clearly labouring under much mental excitement. She tells me that God has condemned her, that her body and soul are lost in this world and the next: that God himself has told her this, and that she is in consequence very unhappy and feels her life a burden to her. She says she went out one night to drown herself and that she is prepared to do so again.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Isabella Ross, head nurse in the Infirmary ward, tells me that Agnes Barr, since admission, has been restless - excited, talking about having lost heard & seen God, and of her lost condition &c &c.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Cm

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill. Glasgow.

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety - four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Whitelaw
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ireland Place Kirkintilloch
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Agnes Barr, Milliner,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Whitelaw M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Johnstone Barr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address Hew Barr 48 Glassford St. Glasgow

Date 15 March 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhall Burnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having this day produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Barr
38 Ireland Place Kirkintilloch
Certificates under the hands of William Whitelaw
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Barr 38 Ireland Place Kirkintilloch Petitioners daughter
and that the said Agnes Barr
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Barr
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8521

Agnes Johnstone Barrs

Admo 15th Mch 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Murdock residing at Park St. Wishaw humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Murdock your Petitioner's (3) son. residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Murdock to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

David Murdock

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Murdock
2. Sex and Age,	Male 17
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bricklayers apprentice
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Park St. Wishaw
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of his brother who was killed suddenly a month ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	* doubtful
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the Petitioner none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

David Murdock

Dated this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Un of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner Wishaw
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Murdoch
and that
the said Alexander Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Inability to manage himself, Semi-Maniacal + difficulty control by others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(Has constantly attended him)

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan MB
Place of Abode, Wishaw

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Duff.
being a (1) MB of Edin. University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Murdochs Land Park Street Wishaw in the County of Lanark.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Murdoch labourer 2 Murdochs Land Park Street Wishaw and that
the said Alexander Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
So difficult to control, Cannot manage himself. does not recognise people. uses phrases in a childishly repetitive way, mind people are driving bolts into his head &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Father + mother state they cannot keep him in bed. nor get him to speak sensibly for more than a minute or two. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, William Duff MB.
Place of Abode Orchard Villa. Wishaw

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Cowan Bachelor of Medicine & L Ext Lond hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Murdoch, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cowan Med

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Murdoch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address David Murdoch Park St Wishaw

Date March 19th 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Murdoch Park Street Wishaw Certificates under the hands of John Cowan and William Duff, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Murdoch Park Street Wishaw Petitioner for and that the said Alexander Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Murdoch as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Murdoch which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Wash

8522

Alexander Murdoch

Aom' 19th Mch 1894

W

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Elizabeth Campbell residing at Benvue Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's ~~Step~~ Daughter Jeanie Campbell residing ~~at~~ there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Elizabeth Campbell X

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21 (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	female. 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Benvue, Calside, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals for the last 7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Mavisbank, Allanton House and Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	under 2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown. Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Campbell Melbourne Victoria. Her brother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Elizabeth Campbell X

Dated this 21 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Benvue Calside Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Campbell Benvue Calside Paisley and that the said Jeanie Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her at midday only partially dressed, excitedly walking about the room & loudly talking in an incoherent manner, her behaviour being so outrageous that she required to be restrained from doing mischief to the furniture & herself. She has been repeatedly under my care for attacks of acute mania which has required Asylum treatment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her stepmother informs me that she had to restrain her all night.

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Fraser M. D.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this Twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Carslaw being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Benvue Calside, Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Campbell Benvue Calside, Paisley and that the said Jeanie Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She presents a wild excited appearance, strikes dramatic attitudes, and says she hears sounds which are obviously imaginary. She has her dress arranged in a most fantastic manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her stepmother - Mrs Campbell - says she has been very excited all last night and to day, being very noisy and requiring to be restrained. Nurse Bothwell, who has been in attendance on her today, says she has been very wild and excited, often addressing imaginary persons.

Name and Medical Designation, James Carslaw M.B.

Place of Abode 91 High St. Paisley

DATED this Twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeoward Lees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Jeane Campbell from Paisley
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yeoward Lees. M.D

DATED this 21. day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeane Campbell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Stepmother

Signature and Address Elizabt Campbell

Date 21 March 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Gesheltree (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Campbell Spouse Paisley
Certificates under the hands of Donald Fraser
and James Carstairs, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeane Campbell. Spouse Calside Paisley Cotton Weaver Stepdaughter
and that the said Jeane Campbell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeane Campbell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeane Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J Clark Gesheltree

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8523

Jeanie Campbell

adm^{d} 21st March 1894 1/1

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Christina Stevenson residing at 352 New City Rd. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~My Husband~~ Reuben Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) ~~Husband Reuben Stevenson~~ residing at 352 New City Road is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Reuben Stevenson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Christina Stevenson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Third (4) day of March One thousand ~~Eight~~ eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Reuben Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 60 or 63
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Barber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	352 New City Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Fifteen months
9. Whether First Attack,	Third Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive Drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not sure
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Hunter, Daughter of Patient, 97 North 6th Street Brooklyn Not certain
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Christina Stevenson

Dated this Twenty Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master of Surgery & Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 852 New City Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reuben Stevenson, Hairdresser, residing there and that the said Reuben Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a condition of chronic alcoholism, quite unfit to manage himself or his affairs; using obscene language, and violent in demeanour. He has pawned most of his clothing, watch &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By his wife — He pawns everything he can lay hands on, in order to obtain drink; is never sober; is a terror and a nuisance to those around. Has repeatedly been violent and threatened violence. Has had several fits recently

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street Glasgow S.

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Horne being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 852 New City Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reuben Stevenson Hairdresser residing there and that the said Reuben Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from Chronic Alcoholism and has had two convulsive fits, during the past week, due to excessively drinking spirituous liquors. He spends all the money he obtains to satisfy his craving for drink thereby failing to support his household in the necessaries of life. His behaviour at home is often violent, using obscene language. He has pawned most of his clothing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
by his wife — He is seldom sober & his general health has thereby suffered greatly, that he has suffered from fits; He pawns everything he can lay his hands on to obtain money for drink. Has been often violent & threatened violence to his adopted child. He is unfit to follow his employment

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Horne M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 5 Windsor Street, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holtchkis
being (1) M B. C S. Durh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Asylum. Gartnavel. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Reuben Stevenson. Barba,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R. D. Holtchkis

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Reuben Stevenson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Christina Stevenson 85 2 New city Rd. x

Date 22nd March 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackstock Symes (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina Stevenson 852 New city Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Ran
and Joseph Horne, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Reuben Stevenson 852 New city Road Glasgow Petitioners husband
and that the said Reuben Stevenson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Reuben Stevenson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Reuben Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. B. Symes

W. D. H.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8524

Reuben Stevensons

adm^{o} 22^{d} Mch 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties Stirling ~~of~~ Dumbarton Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Duncan

residing at 23 East Princes St Helensburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella ~~Robertson~~ Duncan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother Mrs residing at 23 East Princes St Helensburgh

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Robert Duncan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Walter Duncan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty Second (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and forty four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Espie ~~Robertson~~ Duncan
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 78 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Relia Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Princes Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Linwood 23 East Princes St. do
8. Length of time Insane,	about Year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	78 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Probably from Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Old age & Debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Probly. yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter Duncan 23 East Princes St Helensburgh Son & Patient
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Walter Duncan

DATED this Twenty Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and forty four years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Inspector being a (1) doctor of medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) genal practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 East Princes Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Robert Duncan and that the said Mrs Robert Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions - such as her father & mother are alive who have been dead years ago. That the Lusitania here is the Allod Road & that she has been at the vale of Devon today on foot.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Mrs Williamson with whom she was boarded that she constantly set out to see her father & mother & was inclined to become violent & threatened in order to escape crossed a narrow plank to the river & danger.

Name and Medical Designation, T. J. Fordyce Inspector M.B.; F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this twenty second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James McEwan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 West Princes Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Duncan (wife) widow of Robt Duncan and that the said Isabella Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is incoherent in her statements, and makes assertions that are falsely, which are plainly erroneous, and impossible

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That she wanders away unless watched One occasion climbed across the railway on a plank, a dangerous walk. These facts stated by Nurse

Name and Medical Designation, James McEwan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this twenty second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie. Esquire (1) Advocate. Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Stirling. Dumbarton and Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Waller
Duncan Defender
Certificates under the hands of D. Fraser, Messrs
and James McEwan Defender
, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs Isabella Espie or Duncan. Defender
and that the said Mrs Isabella Espie or Duncan
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs. Isabella Espie or Duncan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Isabella Espie or Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four at Dumbarton. Two months allowed.

Francis Gebbie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8525

Isabella Espie or Duncan

aon 23rd Mch 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Mrs Isabella Lamond residing at 8 Marchmont Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Weir your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at 14 Milton Terrace Langside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Weir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Isabella Lamond

DATED this 23d (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty-four

R. P. Lamond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Weir
2. Sex and Age,	female about 60.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Milton Terrace Langside & Marchmont Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	no — second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 34.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Early part. Asylum & Mauagh Institution Perth.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious depression
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No inclined to be.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Jaspar Lamond wife Robt Pd Lamond Cousin — none —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Isabella Lamond
R. P. Lamond

DATED this 23d day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell McVail
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Weir of 14 Milton Terrace Langside and that the said Isabella Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
great mental depression - a fixed and constant belief that she is absolutely and for ever lost: talks of little else - says she wants to die. - this seems to pronounced as to be dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wm R. P. Lamond informs me that patient was in Gartnavel Asylum and subsequently in an asylum near Penrith - during which time patient seemed worse on the whole - the immediate cause of attempted suicide was known to him -

Name and Medical Designation, D C McVail M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 8 St James Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
& Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Weir of No 14 Milton Terrace, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Isabella Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great depression of mind with constant reiteration of the statement that she is utterly lost - having received a special revelation from God - & that therefore she has no desire to live - nor does she deserve or desire to live - at times this approaches even to being dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wm R. P. Lamond tells me that she was previously confined to an asylum for very much the same cause - and also tells me that patient wanted some one to kill her -

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Miller L.R.C.P.Edin

Place of Abode 1 Royal Terrace Cross Hill Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined Isabella Weir & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Miller, F.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request that Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Weir to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin of Patient

Signature and Address Isabella Lamond 8 Marchmont Terrace

Date 23rd March 1894

R.O. Lamond

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Isabella Lamond 8 Marchmont Terrace & Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Caldwell McVail and Alexander Miller , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Petitioners cousin Isabella Weir & Miller Terrace Langside Glasgow and that the said Isabella Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Weir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8526

Isabella Weir

Admo 24th March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Mary Ann King residing at Tyrefield House Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith King your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at same number is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith King to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary Ann King

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25 (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith King
2. Sex and Age,	female. 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tyrefield Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	two days
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Morningside Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days 2 years ago
13. Supposed Cause,	Remains attack - Relig- ious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	-
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Mother is the Petitioner aside was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Ann King

Dated this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of [illegible] University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tyrefield, Hillhead, Lanark, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith King and that the said Edith King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She behaves in a most unreasonable and very violent manner. She is totally unable to guide or control herself. She obstinately refuses food. She is sleepless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother informs me that she was formerly insane & was confined in an asylum about two years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Fred. Pollock, M. D.

Place of Abode, Buchinghame Tower, Hillhead,

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rankin Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tyrefield, Hillhead Lanark, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith King and that the said Edith King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refuses to open her eyes or speak. At times makes noises and shakes her head and continues doing so for some minutes. Will not answer when spoken to.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Annie Banks informs me that she has been very excited during the night & to-day - shouting and singing.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Rankin Hunter M.B. C.M.Ed.

Place of Abode 7 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead,

DATED this twenty-fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tyrefield, Hillhead, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edith King, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. Fred. Pollock

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Edith King to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, mother

Signature and Address Mary Ann King

Date 25 March 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Cochrane Mungo (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mary Ann King Tyrefield House Hillhead Certificates under the hands of Charles Frederick Pollock and Robert Rankin Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Edith King. Tyrefield House Hillhead Pertaining and that the said Edith King is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith King as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith King which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Alexander Munro

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8527

Edith King

admd 25th March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Bruce residing at Ann Smith Place, Mossend humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bruce your Petitioner's (3) son residing where with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bruce to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thomas Bruce

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bruce
2. Sex and Age,	male. 24.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stocktaker in Iron works
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ann Smith place Mossend
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dº
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Over anxiety about his work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thomas Bruce

Dated this 27 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univ. of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mossend in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bruce, Ann Smith Place, Mossend and that the said John Bruce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherency; and threats of doing bodily injury to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The threats - accompanied by violent actions - Communicated to me by Father, mother, sisters &c.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bruce, M.D.

Place of Abode, Mossend House, Mossend.

DATED this 27th. day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mossend in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bruce Ann Smith Place Mossend. and that the said John Bruce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherency: and threats of doing bodily injury to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The threats - accompanied by violent actions - communicated to me by Father, mother, Sisters &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Lamont Paterson L.R.C.P.&S.

Place of Abode 2 Belmont Terrace Bellshill

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeconlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
John Bruce from Mossend
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yeeconlees M.D

DATED this 27 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Bruce
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thomas Bruce

Date 27 March 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhesle Burn (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Bruce
residing at Ann Smith Place, Rosebank
Certificates under the hands of John Service
and Lennox Paterson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bruce, Labourer, now residing with him at Ann Smith Place, Rosebank
and that the said John Bruce
is a (5) lunatic of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bruce
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bruce which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

John Blackhesle Burn

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8528

John Bruce

adm^ 27^th^ March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Sinclair residing at The Grange, Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Wilson Sinclair your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Portree, Skye for some time back is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Wilson Sinclair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Sinclair.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Wilson Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. P.C. of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portree, Skye
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eighteen years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Previously in Gartnavel 11 Sep 84
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	indefinite
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	said to be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Father the Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Sinclair.

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Wilson Sinclair
from Portree - Skye and that
the said Alexander Wilson Sinclair is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is strange, grotesque manner & behaviour: his inability to give any rational account of himself: his general appearance of weak-mindedness, and evident incapacity to take proper care of himself or his affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace, Hyndland, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
Asylum
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Wilson Sinclair
from Portree Skye and that
the said Alexander Wilson Sinclair is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he is living in lodgings in Portree and goes fishing every day. He also says that he had an excellent breakfast but took nothing to-day. He has an exceedingly vacant look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

They the attendants told me that he had told him he lived in an Hotel at present and was a great fisher.

Name and Medical Designation, Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode Woodside Lynedoch Glasgow

DATED this twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laudee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Wilson Sinclair & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Laudee R. Oswald. M.B.

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Wilson Sinclair to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address × J. W. Sinclair.

Date 28th March 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhestie Burnet (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Sinclair residing at The Grange, Bothwell Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Wilson Sinclair residing at Bothwell Grange Parish of Bothwell and that the said Alexander Wilson Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Wilson Sinclair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Wilson Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

J. B. Burnet

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8529

Alex. Wilson Sinclair

Admr 28th March 1894

adm^d. March 29- Rale th 90

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Adam Primrose

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twenty eighth day of March

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Adam Primrose

Voluntary

Admr 29th March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Dickson Sinclair residing at 21 Windsor St. Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes McPherson Sinclair your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 21 Windsor St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes McPherson Sinclair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* A. McPherson Sinclair

DATED this 29th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes McPherson Sinclair.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age 25 (in June next).
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Assistant Housekeeper at Home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (Free Church Member)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Cromwell St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 Windsor St. Glasgow —
8. Length of time Insane,	21 Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Age 25 (last June)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	now attacked before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	21 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Love affair
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	I think not — but might be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Dickson Sinclair Father — 21 Windsor St Glasgow. Grandmother on Father side, and her own Mother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* A. McPherson Sinclair

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parapa state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or as lunatic person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(*) *State the facts.*

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Peter Boyd
being a (*) M.B. & Ch.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 21 Windsor Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Agnes McPherson Sinclair residing at 21 Windsor Street Glasgow and that the said Agnes McPherson Sinclair is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She tells me that all her faculties are by one have been taken from her by the Devil & all because she became a Church member six years ago. She says she has lost her brain altogether.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) David Dickson Sinclair her father tells me that last night she said that if there was not soon a change she would require to end her existance.

Name and Medical Designation, James Peter Boyd M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University
Place of Abode, 36 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow

Dated this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parapa state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or as lunatic person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(*) *State the facts.*

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hinshelwood
being a (*) M.D. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 21 Windsor Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Agnes McPherson Sinclair residing at 21 Windsor St Glasgow and that the said Agnes McPherson Sinclair is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient talks & maniacal excitement; and is under a state of mental despair regarding her soul which was damned for eternity. She told me she had to be closely watched to prevent her doing away herself. Insane ideas of persecution & future excitement were accompanied by excitement & extraordinary expressions about her Redeemer & future existence. She also heard voices. Insane delusions & hallucinations of hearing. She says that all her feelings have been taken from her & that she is very talkative & depressed. She says that all the feelings have been taken from her & that she is very talkative & depressed.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) She never sat still for a moment all night long.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hinshelwood M.D. Glasgow.
Place of Abode, 9 Edenbank St

Dated this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (*)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*)
in the County of , seen and personally examined & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blair Kerly Esquire (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having been requested to act with a Petitioner in the petitioning of (*) Nurse Sinclair 21 Windsor Street Glasgow Certificates have been granted by James Peter Boyd and James Hinshelwood, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," for the purpose of having the said (*) Agnes McPherson Sinclair Married Woman and that the said Agnes McPherson Sinclair is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes McPherson Sinclair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificate, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes McPherson Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Parpar, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or as lunatic Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

John Blair Kerly

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8530

Agnes McPherson Sinclair

Admr 29th March 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Fraser.

St. Peter's ~~College~~ Lodge, Bearsden

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Fraser, residing there with him your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Fraser to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Fraser

DATED this 29th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. Peter's College
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Peter's College
8. Length of time Insane,	one day
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother John M: Donald Glasgow none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Fraser

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John A Kennedy M.D
being a (1) ~~Physician~~ M. D. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Peel's College Beaurden in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Fraser and that the said Mary Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Singing, Dancing, talking incoherently saying if kept here would be crucified by her husband

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John A Kennedy M. D
Place of Abode, 11 Peel's, Beaurden

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert Arnott~~ M B Cm. of Glasgow University
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Peel's College Beaurden in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Fraser and that the said Mary Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild crying - Talking of being crucified by her husband, Can't live in the house owing to his annoyance - Thinks she is steeped in sin, and Can't be saved

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, ~~Robert Arnott~~ M B Glas
Place of Abode 24 Carlton Place. Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety four -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Hotchkis being (1) M B. B S Durh. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined May Fraser. St. Peters Lodge, Bearsden and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

R. D. Hotchkis

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Garnavel Asylum to receive therein May Fraser to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Fraser St. Peters Lodge, Bearsden

Date 29th March 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackadder Burnet (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Fraser St Peters Lodge. Bearsden Certificates under the hands of John A Kennedy and Patrick A Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Fraser Petitioners wife residing with them St Peters Lodge Bearsden and that the said is a (5) Person of unsound mind.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Fraser as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Garnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Fraser which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Garnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8531

Mary Frazer

Adm° 29th March 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Gray Lennant,

residing at 230 Ingram Street, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Menzies Gardner or Lennant your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 230 Ingram Street, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Menzies Gardner or Lennant to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Robt G. Lennant

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Menzies Gardner or Lennant,
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thornton Hall, near Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	230 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Uterine disease, and climacteric period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert G. Lennant, 230 Ingram Street, Glasgow. Husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Robt G. Lennant

Dated this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 230 Ingram Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant, and that the said Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless and excited, is noisy and violent; is incoherent in her talk, and she labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that she is very wicked, that something dreadful is about to happen to her, and that her husband

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Charges her with dreadful crimes

Her husband states that she has been depressed in mind for several months, that she is sleepless at night, and that occasionally she becomes very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw, being a (1) Graduate in medicine, Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant, from 230 Ingram St, Glasgow and that the said Mary Menzies Gardner Tennant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is vacant in expression, incoherent in talk, very noisy and tending to become maniacal when family matters are mentioned to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her attendants state that during the forenoon ~~during night~~ she had a fit of continued screaming without any apparent cause.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.D.

Place of Abode 600 Great Western Road, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. Surgeon & Licentiate
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 230 Ingram Street Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robt G. Tennant 230 Ingram St Glasgow

Date 31st March 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Kerr Burnet (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert
Tennant 230 Ingram Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and John A Carslaw.
, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant 230 Ingram
Street Glasgow Widow
and that the said Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Menzies Gardner or Tennant which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

W.O.A.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8532

Mary Menzies Gardner v Lennard

Adm° 31st March 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the County of Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of John Ross, 22 Athol Terrace. Helensburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexandria Stewart Ross your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexandrina Stewart Ross to the Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Ross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexandria Stewart Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Female 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	cant tell.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	✓
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Ross. father Athol Terrace. Helensburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Ross

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Hefser being a (1) doctor of medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Athol Terrace - Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexandrina Stewart Ross and that the said Alexandrina Stewart Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions - such as she is going from home - packing up her clothes and trying to run away so that doors require to be locked & is restless and silly in her replies to questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she went through a small window breaking the glass - fancying someone was going to kill her & otherwise behaving in a different way from formerly.

Name and Medical Designation, T. J. Fordyce Hefser

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gordon Ingram being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Athol Terrace Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexandrina Stewart Ross and that the said Alexandrina Stewart Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Nervous restless manner. Her talk & gait meaningless often. Speaks about letting up in a balloon. Also bursts out laughing for and again.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she on bed one night made a bolt. Doors have to be locked

Name and Medical Designation, A Gordon Ingram M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Blair. Esquire, (1) H. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Dumbarton and Blackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Ross. before designed Certificates under the hands of Y. J. Lodyce messer and Alexander Gordon Ingram before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexandrina Stewart Ross. before designed and that the said Alexandrina Stewart Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexandrina Stewart Ross as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexandrina Stewart Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four at Dumbarton. Three words deleted

A. Blair

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Public
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8533

Alexandrina Stewart Ross

Adm^n 2^nd April 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Thomson,
527 Dobbie's Loan, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William M'Farlane at 35 Stanley Road Rutherglen your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William M'Farlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Thomson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William M'Farlane
2. Sex and Age,	male 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Potter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Stanley Rd. Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Wardlawhill St. Rutherglen & Parliament
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	worry and alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Catherine Thompson sister 527 Dobbie's Loan, Glasgow no H P.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Thomson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) ~~Physician and Surgeon~~ M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Wardlawhill Street Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McFarlane and that the said Wm McFarlane is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incessantly & unconnectedly. I have heard him say the bed posts were made of dynamite and that there were one hundred people ready to kill him with knives.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He got away from home this morning & I am told was threatening people with a knife or other sharp instrument.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Clarke M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 14 Queen St. Rutherglen

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine & Cm. of Edenburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mc Farlane, potter of 35 Stanley Road, Rutherglen and that the said William Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and restless: talks continually in an incoherent manner: has no power whatever to conduct a rational Conversation: can give no proper account of his actions:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Angus. lead-attendant, East House, Gartnavel, tells me William Mc Farlane was sleepless and noisy all last night.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. MB: Cm.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Member of the Glas. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Wardlawhill St. Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William McFarlane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robt Clarke M.B.Glas.

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein William M'Farlane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature and Address John Thomson

Date 5/April 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute (3) of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson 527 Dobbies Loan Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Clarke and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William McFarlane 53 Stanley Road Kinghorn petitioner's brother in law and that the said William McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McFarlane as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to detain him accordingly; and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McFarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (3) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Book

8534

William M Farlane

adm^{d} 5th April 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Kelly MacDonald 8 Queen's Crescent Cathcart

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie MacDonald 8 Queen's Crescent Cathcart

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie MacDonald to the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kelly MacDonald.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie MacDonald
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 48 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Arbroath
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cathcart
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously under treatment in any establishment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Kelly MacDonald 8 Queen's Crescent Cathcart.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kelly MacDonald

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Queens Crescent, Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Macdonald, residing at 8 Queens Crescent, Cathcart and that the said Annie Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is very despondent, broods over her husbands absence and confesses she would be better dead. She does not look me straight in the face and frequently contradicts herself in her answers

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Patient on the 1st inst. tried to take her life by throwing herself in the Cart. She acknowledges having met with this intention. Repeatedly she has threatened self destruction and over a month ago was found with towel round her neck, efforts to that have failed.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon, M.B. M.C.M.

Place of Abode, Charlemont, Cathcart

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Davidson being a (1) Doctor of medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Queens Cresct. Cathcart Renfrew N.B. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Macdonald residing at 8 Queens Cresct Cathcart and that the said Annie McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very melancholic, lachrymose at times, despairs of ever being better. Has slight inequality of pupils (left larger) twitching of left oral angle in speaking; does not look at me when answering questions but fixes the eyes on a distant object. Complains of diplopia & of hearing "voices" and visual delusions are also present at times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Daughter says her mother's whole disposition has changed during last few months. Mrs Laughlin Kelly, Macdonald informs me that 6-8 weeks ago patient was found with a towel tightly knotted round her neck and a few days ago, she left her jewels at home, flung her cloak over old Cathcart bridge & jumped down after it (10 feet of a fall) & was then seen to go deliberately into the water of the River Cart & attempt to drown herself. Patient admits this also

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Davidson MD CM

Place of Abode Maranville Cathcart N.B.

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Binnie Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Kelly Mac Donald
8 Queens Crescent Gatheart
Certificates under the hands of R. Murray Lyn and Andrew Davidson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Annie Mac Donald 8 Queens Crescent and that the said Annie Mac Donald is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Mac Donald as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to receive her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Mac Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation. (5) Describe him, her, or them as Petitioners, Mother, &c.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8535

Mrs Annie Macdonald

Adm 7th April 1894

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Parochial Board of New Monkland held in the Board Rooms North Bridge St on Thursday 30th November 1893 at 5 o'cl p. m

John F. Anderson Esq in the chair.

Inter Alia

James Miller (Lunatic)

The Inspector was instructed to board James Miller, presently in Gartnavel and Refd Bellvue Asylum, with ~~his wife~~, and Dr. Yellowlees is requested to hand Miller over for that purpose.

John F. Anderson Chairman.

James Miller
Relieved
18th April 1894

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Wm R. Hamilton Paterson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Seventeenth day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

R. Hamilton Paterson

Voluntary

Admo 17th April 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary Jessie Bentley

residing at 123 Dalling Road Holloway. London

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Bentley

your Petitioner's (3) Husband

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Bentley to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mary Jessie Bentley.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Bentley
2. Sex and Age,	Male Sixty five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	123 Dalling Road Ravenscourt Park
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Her residence Dalling Road Holloway London
8. Length of time Insane,	About three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty five.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Newlands House. Stirling. London 1892.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the Petitioner
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Mary Jessie Bentley.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Brownlie Cumming being a (1) Physician Doctor of medicine & Fellow Royal Coll. of Physician Edinb and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Stafford St Edinb in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunlop and that the said James Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he stated to me that members of the police had injected from time to time to take indecent liberties with him, which is a delusion — That he usually behaves in a childish manner —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant, Mr McGuithon, Dalkeith who brought him from London told me that on the way he was buying at railway stations imaginary people putting his finger to his nose, & in this way behaving in a silly manner

Name and Medical Designation, A A Cumming MD FRCPE.

Place of Abode, 14 Carrubbers Close Edinburgh

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Alexander Gibson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Stafford Street Edinburgh in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunlop and that the said James Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Dunlop has the idea that some people are conspiring against him and that the police wish to make indecent assaults upon him. He is voidic garrulous and silly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant who came from London with him says that on the journey he was alternately scoffing at and cursing imaginary persons

Name and Medical Designation, G A Gibson M D F R C P E

Place of Abode 17 Alva Street

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Somerville Cumming being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Fellow, Royal Coll. Physicians Edinb. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 Stafford St. in the County of Edinburgh, seen and personally examined James Dunlop, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Somerville Cumming M.D.

DATED this 20 day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein James Dunlop to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew

Signature and Address James C. Dunlop 24 Stafford Street Edinburgh

Date April 20th 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnis Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a petition at the instance of (3) Mary Lousa Dunlop, 125 Dalling Road Holloway London Certificates under the hands of Alexander Somerville Cumming and George Alexander Gibson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Dunlop late of 125 Dalling Road Holloway London and at the same time residing at 24 Stafford Street Edinburgh James Dunlop is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Dunlop as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(3) State whether a County or Stewartry. Insert Name & Designation.

(4) Petitioner him- or herself, Husband, Wife, Father, Mother, Guardian, Curator, Tutor, Nearest Relative, or Person having Charge of the Lunatic.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

John Black Leslie Burnis

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8536

James Dunlop

Acm^d 20^th. April 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of
of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Alfred Moffat musician residing at 40 Greenside Gardens Edinburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Frederick Moffat artist
of 40 Greenside Gardens Edinburgh
your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Frederick Moffat to the Garnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alfred Moffat.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Frederick Moffat
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	artist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh 40 Greenside Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Edenbuilt
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholisme (D. Tremens ?)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Sophia Maria Moffat 40 Greenside Gardens Edin^r — no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alfred Moffat.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Robert Stuart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Frederick Moffat and that the said John Frederick Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is quite incoherent rambling in his remarks speaks of having accomplished what is impossible. He is in a high state of mental excitement & was found by the Police early this morning walking aimlessly about. Has been drinking heavily.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister has told me that he is under the belief that her brother has got the police to take him wherever he goes. Wandering the streets at night partially undressed (reported by police) Reported by his brother that on occasion he is incapable of attending to his affairs

Name and Medical Designation, William Robert Stuart M.B.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

Dated this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Frederick Moffat, artist, 140 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh and that the said John Frederick Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Morbid mental excitement and exultation: the expression of many extravagant and absurd ideas: states that he makes £10,000 a year by singing in public. and that he is worth many more thousands, which I know in point of fact to be a delusion. Says he can see through a brick wall, - that he means to make thousands by this faculty.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Downhill, Glasgow

Dated this twenty-Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) ~~Dr~~ William R Dewell M.D of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined John Frederick Moffat, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William R Dewell M.D

DATED this Twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein John Frederick Moffat to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Alfred Moffat 10 Greenhill Gardens Edinburgh

Date 21st April 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alfred Moffat Musician 10 Greenhill Gardens Edinburgh Certificates under the hands of William R Dewell and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Frederick Moffat 10 Greenhill Gardens Edinburgh and that the said John Frederick Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Frederick Moffat as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Frederick Moffat which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Examined him, or them, as the case may be.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8537

John Frederick Moffat

Aged 21st April 1894

11,430.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND 18 APR 94

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Honeyman
being desirous to transfer John Honeyman
at present a Patient in Midlothian & Peebles District Asylum and (¹) whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Honeyman and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo. Honeyman

Brother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Cupar Angus this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Honeyman
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 49 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Carrier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24 March 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	about 25 years
8. Whether first Attack,	yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 25 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about 25 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke or intemperance.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
13. Whether Suicidal,	no.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes! at times!
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	George Honeyman (Brother) Beech Bank, Cupar Angus. no.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo. Honeyman

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8538

J. John Honeyman
adm^d 25^th April 1894

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Richard Blackwell Mitchell being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Midlothian and Peebles Asylum personally examined John Honeyman at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he is disabled, morbidly irritable, morose, and is apt to be violent to those near him if thwarted.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel.

R. B. Mitchell M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of John Honeyman from Midlothian District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

6th February 1868.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William Gillespie residing at 1 Maxwell Place, Uddingston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Bennett or Gillespie your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Bennett or Gillespie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Gillespie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Bennett or Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	female. 42 in Augt next
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Society Collector
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	E Established Church
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	1 Maxwell Place, Uddingston
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Do
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about 3½ months
8. Length of time Insane,	Second attack
9. Whether First Attack,	32
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	On the first occasion was for
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	3 mos at Westermains House Kirkintilloch
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. Previous attack - Do Heredity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robt Bennett, Draper, Argyle St. Glasgow. her brother. Her father. Her fathers mother were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm Gillespie

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Forman residing at Rutherglen being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) a medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marshall Place, Uddingstone in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Gillespie or Bennett married, and House Keeper to her husband and that the said Janet Bennett or Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound judgement and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Ten years ago was in Asylum - Seen by me then - now she talks to imaginary visitors - person she supposes to be outside the door or window - Has an unsettled look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her husband and daughter told she goes on talking to supposed present persons all night - gets violent at them & smashed her hand thro a window at them and seemed to try to go over the window after them.

Name and Medical Designation, James Forman Surgeon

Place of Abode, 3 Victoria Place Rutherglen

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned James Humphry Okell being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Maxwell place, Uddingston in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Bennet or Gillespie residing with her husband there and that the said Janet Bennet or Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her expression ~~appearance~~ is vacant & confused - She is unable to maintain a conversation, rambles in her talk, she has hallucinations, hearing voices upon them, imagines she hears people through the walls & outside the windows

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Gillespie her husband informs me she strikes her children &c. she imagines she hears them saying things they never said, that they ~~are~~ she struck, & is too young & unable to speak. (also she imagines she hears persons who are not present)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas H. Okell M.B.

Place of Abode Kirklands Boshwell

DATED this Twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

+

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Bennett or Gillespie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Wm Gillespie

Date 26th April 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Patrick Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gillespie 1 Maxwell Place Uddingston Certificates under the hands of James Gorman L.F.P.S.G. and James A Skeen L.R.C.P. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Bennett or Gillespie, 1 Maxwell Place Uddingston and that the said Janet Bennett or Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Bennett or Gillespie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Bennett or Gillespie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

D Rhind Patrick

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8539

Janet Bennett or Gillespie

adm^ 27^th^ April 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Simpson residing at 76 Hill St. Garnethill. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Hill or Simpson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Hill or Simpson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alex. Simpson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Hill or Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	female. 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	76 Hill St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	peculiar for some years and worse for the last six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. probably climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Stevenson 58 Truffhill Road Waterside. — her sister not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alex. Simpson

Dated this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dr Quinton McLennan being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow (M.B.C.M.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Hill St. Garnethill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Simpson, House wife and that the said Mrs Simpson is a (5) Insane and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very suspicious in her nature and apprehensive that my visit was part of a plan to circumvent her and do her harm. Scouted the idea of seeing me in her presence turned her back upon me and refused me that privilege.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1) Imagines that she is to be poisoned by some body
(2) Thinks that her Husband has power to allow. Evil air not to come to do her harm Dr Simpson
This information is got from her husband & Dr Simpson

Name and Medical Designation, Quinton McLennan M.B. C.M. Glas.

Place of Abode, 191 Hill St Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Yeaman M.D
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Simpson, Wife of Mr Alexander Simpson and that the said Mrs Simpson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Subject of Delusions Suspects her best friends. Refuses food & Drink as well as Medicin at times because she says it is poisoned. Facilitate betimes. Fitful in Causeless temper.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Declares poisonous Gas is being sent into her room Wishes Policeman to look after her in this respect. Suspicious of Husband, Daughter Nurse too at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Yeaman M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Albany Place Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Binnie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Simpson 76 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Quinton McLennan and George Seaman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Hill or Simpson 76 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow Petitioners Wife and that the said Annie Hill or Simpson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind or an insane Person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Hill or Simpson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Hill or Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8540

Annie Hill or Simpson

adm 27th April 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Primrose, Bucklandsi residing at 27 George St. Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that agnes Cumming or Primrose your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said agnes Cumming or Primrose to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* George Primrose

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and nineteen four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	agnes Cumming or Primrose
2. Sex and Age,	44. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 George St Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 George St Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	a month
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	bodily illness, time of life &c
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes very
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	her husband the petitioner Her sister was in Gartnavel about 12 years ago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	now

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* George Primrose

Dated this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and nineteen four years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parish state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Maclean M.B. & Ch.B being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine Ho Edinr University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 George St Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Cumming or Primrose Housewife residing there in the said Agnes Cumming or Primrose an insane person (5) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very restless states that she is full of evil thoughts says she would like to do away with herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has attempted in many ways to destroy herself & has to be continually watched

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Maclean M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 50 High St. Paisley

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parish state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 George Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Cumming or Primrose Housewife residing there in the said Mrs Agnes Cumming or Primrose is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me that she had strong impulses to do herself harm. She wept and lamented her depressed mental condition, and in manner & sentiment showed want of ordinary mental control

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D. Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Orr Square Paisley

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Maclean M.B. Ch.B. University being (1) a Batchelor of Medicine Ho Edinr (1) *State medical qualification.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 George St (2) *State place of examination.*

Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agnes Cumming or Primrose

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Samuel Maclean M.B. & Ch.

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Cumming or Primrose to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Geo. Primrose 27 George St

Date 30 April 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Kirkpatrick Dunn Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Renfrew hereby find and produced to me this Petition at the instance of (2) George Primrose Shuttlebuilder 27 George Street Paisley Renfrew Carrying on under the name of Samuel Maclean and Donald Fraser, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Agnes Cumming or Primrose 27 George Street Nursery Renfrew wife and that the said Agnes Cumming or Primrose is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, in HER/HIS/THEIR OWN/OTHER/OTHERS' HOUSE/HOUSES/PREMISES/PLACE/PLACES/ASYLUM/ASYLUMS to receive the said Agnes Cumming or Primrose as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Cumming or Primrose which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) *State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.*

(2) *State whether a County or Stewartry.*

(3) *Insert Name and Designation.*

(4) *Describe him, and if a Person, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.*

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8541

Agnes Canning of Primrose

admr 30th April 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of the Reverend James Glasgow residing at Coylton manse, Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at 365 Eglinton St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Glasgow to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Glasgow
2. Sex and Age,	male 25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	365 Eglinton St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Cathedral Sq. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain. at least 1 mo.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Hamilton Mellrum Hall cottage nr. Lanark — his half sister. Petitioners his cousin.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Two cousins were "peculiar" none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Glasgow

Dated this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. James Sutherland being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Cathedral Square in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Glasgow and that the said Alexander Glasgow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Of delusion that his shirt that was reported to be dead but that the coffin was put into the ground empty. That he is certain that in his study he saw by inspection (?) upon his name several hundred times with the word under them to the number in figures 500 times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that he never went a month up there but was either out side shooting about for this woman.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Sutherland MD

Place of Abode, 8 Cathedral Sq.

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned Aberdeen Medical being a (1) LRCP. LRCS Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Cathedral Square Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Glasgow and that the said Alexander Glasgow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is certain delusions and under the influence of delusions. He informs me that his late only boy daughter who died three years ago was not actually buried but her coffin was filled with sawdust. & same influence drew him to the Prison this morning where he is satisfied the husband has got to the Police Cells under a false name.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by the Rev Mr Alexander in whose house I examined him that he has occupied himself all day in writing his name in a book bearing them and in slips for the last three days of detention his friends in some

Name and Medical Designation, Aberdeen Medical LRCP. Edin

Place of Abode 3 Cathedral Glasgow.

DATED this Third day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Francis Sutherland
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Cathedral Sq.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Glasgow, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. F. Sutherland M.D.

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Justices
Asylum to receive therein Alexander Glasgow
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, late Minister

Signature and Address John Alexander, 8 Cathedral Square. Glasgow.

Date May 3rd 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bimjie Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~Sutherland~~ James Glasgow Coulton Manse Ayr
Certificates under the hands of Francis Sutherland
and C. A. Bryden Moffat, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Glasgow 365 Gallowgate Glasgow Tobacconist Cousin
Alexander Glasgow is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Glasgow as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Glasgow which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Visited him,
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. F. Sutherland

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8542

Alexander Glasgow

Adm 3rd May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur Frank Sloan residing at 8 South Beam Place, Mt Florida, Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dickie Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Sister-in-law residing at 8 So Beam Place, Mt Florida. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dickie Hamilton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Arthur Frank Sloan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dickie Hamilton.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At Home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pollokshields.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 So Beam Place. Mt Florida.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental strain & suspense.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Grainger Hamilton or Sloan. 8 So Beam Place. Mt Florida. Sister. No member of family insane at any time. A cousin has been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Arthur Frank Sloan.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown
being a (1) Doctor of medicine -
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 South Dean Place Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dickie Hamilton and that the said Mary Dickie Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Continuous mental and physical Restlessness, grimacing, Stormy &c. Delusions about her head being separated from her spine and running round until stopped & corrected by some one speaking - Incoherent statements. Whispering because she cannot speak aloud. Throwing down bedclothes &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Tearing her clothes, striking her friends who were with her. and specially those she was fond of. Removing her night clothes. Chattering incessantly & incoherently Information from Sister & Mrs Nolan - Miss MacLellan

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Leslie Rd. Partick

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

8

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dickie Hamilton Spinster of 8 So. Dean Place, Mount Florida and that the said Mary Dickie Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is very distracted. She cannot give a rational account of herself: does not know where she is, or what the month & year is: says she has come here because the voices carried her: she mutters and gesticulates to herself as if in answer to voices, and appears at times to listen intently to the voices which she says speak to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Margaret Stewart, head attendant of the ward, tells me that Mary Dickie Hamilton refuses her food, and that her behaviour and habits are those of an insane person.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill Hoyle

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 South Dean place. Mount Florida
in the County of Renfrew.
, seen and personally examined Mary Dickie Hamilton
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Brown M.D.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Dickie Hamilton.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Brother-in-law.

Signature and Address Arthur Frank Sloan
8 So Dean Place.
Mt Florida.

Date 2nd May 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackstock Leslie Binnie Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur Frank Sloan, 8 South Dean Place Mount Florida Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Brown
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Dickie Hamilton 8 South Dean Place Mount Florida Glasgow Petitioners Sister-in-law
and that the said Mary Dickie Hamilton
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Dickie Hamilton
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Dickie Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8543

Mary Dickie Hamilton

Adm^x 3^rd May 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Donald McKenzie, Curator Bonis, 6 Burn Road, Parkhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Docherty, Spirit Merchant (3) ward resides at 6 Burn Road your Petitioner's is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Docherty, ——— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Donald McKenzie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Docherty.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Burn Road, Parkhead, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Burn Road, Parkhead, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	24 38 Cochrane Street, Glasgow. Several years
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Docherty or McKenzie, 6 Burn Road, Parkhead, Glasgow. Sister. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Donald McKenzie P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Cochrane Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Docherty, residing at 6 Burn Road, Parkhead, Glasgow, and that the said William Docherty, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and foolish in manner, has a dirty & neglected appearance, and he gives ridiculous & irrational answers to questions regarding his foolish conduct.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell. L.R.C.P.& S.E.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow,

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Martin being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Burn Road Parkhead Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Docherty Spirit Merchant residing there and that the said Wm Docherty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite silly in appearance neglectful of his personal cleanliness confused in his ideas at times he refuses to answer questions he suffers from delusions imagining for instance that the police are persecuting him he is too ready to commit violence on other people

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mrs Mackenzie states that he speaks about the house during the night talking to himself that he is at times quiet & at other times he breaks out violent & excited

Name and Medical Designation, Matthew Martin M.B. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode 138 Gt Eastern Road

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Matthew Martin being (1) MB & CM Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Byrn Road Partick Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Docherty, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Matthew Martin MB & CM

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein William Docherty to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Curator Bonis

Signature and Address D McKenzie 6 Burn Road

Date 4th May 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Bloch Leslie Birnie Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald McKenzie Curator Bonis 6 Burn Road Partick Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Learmonth and Matthew Martin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Docherty 6 Burn Road Partick and that the said William Docherty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Docherty as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Docherty which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Declare him, her, or if a Child, the
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8544

William Docherty

admd 4th May 1894

Admr May 4th. Related to . Surely her husband
Mr Jos Polls
2 Broomhill Rd

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

D. Mrs Elizabeth Helena Polls ~~of Glasgow~~

See letter from Superintendent 3 & 7th May 94 & reply 7th May. WDF

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Second day of May

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—210—8/93.

Mrs Eliz.th Helena Potts

Voluntary

Admr 4th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Morrison Donald, Clerk residing at 42 Camarvon St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Craigmile Donald Engineer your Petitioner's (3) half brother residing at Greenock Infirmary is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Craigmile Donald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Geo Morrison Donald

DATED this 5th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four year.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Craigmile Donald
2. Sex and Age,	male, 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer H. M. Telegraph
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	At Greenock Infirmary
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock Infirmary
8. Length of time Insane,	some mos
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere except G. Infy as above.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Business anxieties
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not a pauper.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	The Petitioner & his father.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Donald Villa Franca A.P. father & Aberdeen. uncle insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Geo Morrison Donald

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Philip being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh formerly and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Infirmary - Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John ~~Clarke~~ Craigmile Donald and that the said John ~~Clarke~~ Donald is a (5) Lunatic and of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incoherently, fails to realise where he is. but persists that he is in Aberdeenshire. the haunts of his childhood.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Imagines he has ~~been~~ just come from an impossible journey. is sleepless talks irrelevantly -

Name and Medical Designation, } T Philip M.B. M.Ch. -B

Place of Abode, Greenock.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Claud W. Marshall being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Aberdeen Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) House Surgeon Greenock Infirmary do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Greenock Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John ~~Craigmile~~ Donald and that the said John ~~Craigmile~~ Craigmile Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has no proper idea about time & place, imagines he is now at one place now at another. He talks nonsense about farming, &c & tells how he has been on a visit to the Queen at Balmoral.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The nurse in whose ward he is says that he imagines he is in a hotel or hydropathic or something of that kind, kept by a married couple.

Name and Medical Designation, } Claud. Wm Marshall

Place of Abode Infirmary Greenock

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M D Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Craigmile Donald, from Greenock
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Greenlees M D

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Craigmile Donald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Half Brother.

Signature and Address Geo Morison Donald 42 Carnarvon St

Date 5th May 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Reid Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Morison Donald, Clerk, 42 Carnarvon Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Philip Marshall and Claud W [illegible], being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Craigmile Donald Engineer from Greenock Lunatic Asylum Greenock Poorhouse and Bridewell
and that the said John Craigmile Donald
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Craigmile Donald
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Craigmile Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J B

J B Reid

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8545

John Craigmile Donald

Admr 5th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Emma Kallenberg residing at 11 Strathmore Gardens Hillhead Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ina Von Santen your Petitioner's (3) friend & companion residing ~~at~~ with her for the last 6 or 7 years is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Ina Von Santen to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Emma Kallenberg

DATED this fifth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ina Von Santen
2. Sex and Age,	female 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Musician~~ Operatic Singer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant - Lutheran
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Strathmore Gardens Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradually coming for some months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry & anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Major Von Santen Weimar Germany. Her brother. no relative in Great Britain. a maternal aunt was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Emma Kallenberg

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Gibson Miller
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Strathmore Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ina von Santen residing at 11 Strathmore Gardens Glasgow and that the said Ina von Santen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Imagines that she is being poisoned (2) Great excitement with Loud shouting and singing (3)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sly. Desire to escape out of the window. Imagines that she is persecuted and especially that her companion (Miss Hallenby) has proved false to her. Insecurely conscious of herself. Throwing away of medicines & food Constant struggles & Shouting.
Other facts communicated by Nurses Wills Miss Hallenby & and L Campbell.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Gibson Miller MB CM

Place of Abode, 10 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, C.M. of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ina von Santen, Spinster, of 11 Strathmore Gardens, Glasgow and that the said Ina von Santen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) extreme nervousness & excitability: rambling and incoherent in her conversation: She is full of fears and suspicions, regarding her friends and believes that she was being poisoned. She has been hearing voices and 'signals'. Her physical condition is evidently considerably reduced; and she does not seem to have any rational control over her thoughts & actions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Gibson Miller being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Strathmore Gardens Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Ina von Santen & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Gibson Miller

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ina Von Santen to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, friend

Signature and Address Emma Kallenberg.

Date 5 May 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cookspens Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Emma Kallenberg 11 Strathmore Gardens Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Gibson Miller and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ina Von Santen 11 Strathmore Gardens Glasgow Kelvinside Glasgow Boarding House keeper companion and that the said Ina Von Santen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ina Von Santen as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Ina Von Santen which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Walter Cookspens

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8546

Ira Von Santen

admº 5th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eugene Francis Mc Quade, clerk residing at 3 Tupark Terrace, Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Terence Mc Quade — your Petitioner's (3) father _____ residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Terence Mc Quade to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction an admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Eugene Francis Mac Quade.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Terence Mc Quade.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cattle Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Tupark Terrace, Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	indefinite, this attack has lasted some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no, has been 2 ce in Gartnavel before
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in Gartnavel before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks & business worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His eldest son, the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Eugene Francis Macquade

Dated this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Terence Mc Quade, cattle-salesman, of 3 Firpark Terrace, Dennistoun and that the said Terence Mc Quade is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance and manner betoken extreme mental depression and torpor: his perceptive faculties and power of attention are very sluggish. He does not do more than whisper a few words, some time after a ~~the~~ question is put to him. He says he hears voices. and admits that he is very depressed. He mutters to himself. He is clearly in a melancholic state and quite unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts~~ (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Aston Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Michael McLaughlin L.R.C.P.S.Ed L.F.P.S.G.
being a (1) Physician + Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Terence Mc Quade Cattle-salesman of 3 Firpark Terrace Dennistoun and that the said Terence Mc Quade is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very much depressed. and does not seem to understand questions and talkes in a very incoherent manner. and is unfit to take Care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Michl McLaughlin L.R.C.P.S.Ed+

Place of Abode Sackville Place Stirling Rd Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of May. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laudle R. Oswald being (1) MB: Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Terence Mc Quade, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Laudle R. Oswald MB.

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Terence Mc Quade to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address, Eugene H. MacQuade 3 Turpark Terrace Dennistoun

Date 10th May 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John B. Kirkpatrick Baird Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Eugene Francis MacQuade 3 Turpark Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson and Michael McLaughlin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Eugene MacQuade 3 Turpark Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow and that the said Terence MacQuade is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Terence MacQuade as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Terence MacQuade which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. B. K. B.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8547

Terence McQuade

Admd 10th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Duncan. Joiner residing at Bellahouston, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Duncan. Farmer your Petitioner's (3) father residing at Dumbreck is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Duncan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction an admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Duncan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety ~~three~~ four year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Duncan
2. Sex and Age,	58, male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumbreck Farm. Dumbreck
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 year
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	W.P. & worry in connection with business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Murdoch or Duncan his wife residing with him — His mother was in confinement his father was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Duncan

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety ~~three~~ four year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dougall being a (1) Doctor of medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumbreck farm. Dumbreck Renfrew Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Duncan farmer Dumbreck Farm. Dumbreck, and that the said Wm Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks his Soul is lost. is greatly depressed in Spirits. cannot sleep. takes no food: is in constant terror of being taken away by the "evil one": attempts suicide by hanging

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His daughter states that they are afraid to live in the house with him

Name and Medical Designation, John Dougall M.D.

Place of Abode, Pollokshields

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dallas Barras being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Saint Andrew's University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumbreck Farm, Dumbreck Road, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Duncan, Dumbreck Farm, Dumbreck Road, Glasgow and that the said William Duncan is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very melancholic and unhappy. wants Person to kill him. and States he has no wish to live. Is Suicidal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Wife states that he has been in an unhappy state of mind for some time, and that this morning, she says, he is now unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Dallas Barras M.D.

Place of Abode Westbourne, Govan

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dougall
being (1) a Doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumbreck Farm Dumbreck
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Wm Duncan farmer, Dumbreck Farm, Dumbreck
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Dougall M.D.

Dated this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Wm Duncan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address John Duncan, Bellahouston

Date 14th May 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhall Shortreed (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Duncan farmer Bellahouston Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Dougall
and James Barras, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Duncan farmer Dumbreck
and that the said William Duncan
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Duncan
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8548

William Duncans

admr 14th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Henry Smith residing at 18 Miller Street Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Watson or Smith your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 18 Miller Street Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Watson or Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Henry Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and sixty four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Watson or Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female Sixty nine (69)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wilson Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Miller Street Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty two (62)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	nervous Weakness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Henry Smith the Petitioner * None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Henry Smith

Dated this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and sixty four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Millar Street in the Burgh of Hamilton and in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Watson or Smith, wife of Henry ~~Smith~~ Watson, Railway Inspector, residing there and that the said Sarah Watson or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is restless in manner, has no memory, has delusions about eating, says she is always eating whereas she hardly ever eats anything.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband, Henry Smith, says she is sleepless violent and refuses food. She also uses bad language and cannot be controlled.

Name and Medical Designation, C Crawford M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Miller Street in the Burgh of Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Watson or Smith Wife of Henry Smith Railway Inspector. and that the said Sarah Watson or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has insane delusions
She is silly in speech & behaviour

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her nurse Mrs Kelly says she refuses food & is violent & cannot be controlled.

Name and Medical Designation, J Livingstone London M.B.C.M

Place of Abode Hamilton Lanarkshire

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Miller Street, Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Watson or Smith, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. Crawford M.D.

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Sarah Watson or Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Henry Smith 18 Miller St. Hamilton

Date 14th May 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Patrick Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Smith residing at 18 Miller Street Hamilton Certificates under the hands of C Crawford M.D.C.M. and Livingstone London M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Watson or Smith residing at 18 Miller Street Hamilton, wife of Petitioner and that the said Sarah Watson or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Watson or Smith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Watson or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D. Patrick

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8549

Sarah Watson or Smith

admr 14th May 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Shiachs C.A. Glasgow, Curator Bonis to Cochran Reginald Thomson Armstrong humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Reginald Thomson Armstrong your Petitioner's (3) Ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Reginald Thomson Armstrong to the Royal Asylum, Hartwood, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Shiachs,

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Reginald Thomson Armstrong
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Heights Farm Bucklyvie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 Cochrane St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	24th June 1892 Woodilee Asylum Lenzie, and boarded by Barony Parish at Heights Farm Bucklyvie since 20th April 1893
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fully two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Dementia
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th May 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the party applying) David Shiachs,

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dandelloffat
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Barony Chambers
38 Cochrane Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Reginald Armstrong - Present there
Clerk and that
the said Reginald Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very dull & has a vacant look, He and stares about him, when spoken to he will hardly answer, and seems to be constantly dreaming, He is unfit to take Care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Dandelloffat Bachelor Surgery
Place of Abode, 11 Walmer Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh,
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Cochrane
Street, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Reginald Armstrong, present
there, Clerk, and that
the said Reginald Armstrong, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and stupid in manner and appearance; it is with difficulty he can be got to answer questions; and he is quite unable to conduct himself rationally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.S.Ed
Place of Abode 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniell Offat being (1) a Barbeter & Medical Mantr. in Lanyer & Clerk thereof hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Cochrane Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Reginald Armstrong, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniell Offat. Mrs Cln.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Reginald Armstrong to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. Barony Parish.

Signature and Address James Ferguson

Date 15th May 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburn (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Charles E. A. Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David J. Moffat and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Reginald Armstrong otherwise Reginald Thomson Armstrong 38 Cochrane Street Glasgow (5) and that the said Reginald Armstrong (6) ~~is~~ otherwise Reginald Thomson Armstrong is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Reginald Armstrong otherwise Reginald Thomson Armstrong as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Reginald Armstrong which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

COR

8550

Reginald Thomson Armstrong

Adm° 15th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~the~~ Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton ~~and Clackmannan~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Wilkie residing at 40 Abbey Road Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Wilkie your Petitioner's (3) son presently residing ~~residing at~~ 40 Abbey Road Stirling is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Wilkie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~the~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Wilkie

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Wilkie
2. Sex and Age,	male, 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Postal Surveyor's Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Montagie Terrace Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	40 Abbey Road Stirling
8. Length of time Insane,	three days as far as Known
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	thirty-six
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three days
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wilkie above designed father no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Wilkie

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald M'Fadyen being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Abbey Road Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Wilkie, Postal Surveyors Clerk, 40 Abbey Road, Stirling and that the said Charles Wilkie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General restlessness & defective memory! Constant state of fear that he is being killed by electricity - says that he has a great many enemies but does not know them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he walks about all night - that he is afraid to lie down - that many men are constantly playing on him with electrical instruments -

Name and Medical Designation, Donald M'Fadyen MD Ch

Place of Abode, Park Avenue, Stirling

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Brown Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Abbey Road Stirling - in the County of Stirling - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Wilkie, Postal Surveyors Clerk 40 Abbey Road Stirling and that the said Charles Wilkie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Generally excited - Fear of death by Electricity - Says he is followed by a flash light whenever he goes - Feels a Smell & Smoke coming up through the floor when it is Electrified etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother states that he walks about all night - Sometimes a towel to keep away the electricity - Wont eat bare food & has delirious fancies - Otherwise a healthy man.

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Robertson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Hill Terrace Stirling.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined ,

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Yellowlees Esquire (1) Interim Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Wilkie residing at 40 Abbey Park Terrace Certificates under the hands of Reginald Farquharson and John Brown Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Wilkie Postal Surveyor Clerk 40 Abbey Park Terrace and that the said Charles Wilkie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Wilkie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Wilkie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Robert Yellowlees.
Int. Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8551

Charles Wilkie

Adm^n 15^th May 1894

3992.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

I, John Sibbald, M. D.

one of the COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY, having duly considered the Application made by Walter Henry Jew

for the liberation on trial of Mary Jane Cohen or Jew a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 19th November 1894.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of May, One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety four.—

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G—500—11/91

Mary Jane Copus or Lee
Prostitution
19 May 1894

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parochial Board, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, dies or is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

10. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions, 1879.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Ralph, Commercial Traveller residing at Bowles Inn, Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Esther Blunt or Ralph your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Esther Blunt or Ralph to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Ralph

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Esther Blunt or Ralph
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady. none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~(illegible) Regiment (illegible)~~ Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	11 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Hamilton
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Gartnavel Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two years
13. Supposed Cause,	loss of child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Blunt Dublin sister — not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May ninety four One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Ralph

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Douglas Terrace in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs John Ralph presently residing there and that the said Mrs John Ralph is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent. Delusions & delusions E. E. imagines people breaking into the house for the purpose of injuring her. She has formerly been an in mate [illegible] Hamilton

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr John Ralph her Husbands tells me that she is sometimes very outrageous, breaks the furniture & doors of the house and the neighbours by her conduct as being very noisy sometimes

Name and Medical Designation, James London M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert John Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine University of Glasgow Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Douglas Terrace Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs John Ralph 14 Douglas Terrace and that the said Mrs John Ralph is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She wanders in her conversation and varies in her statements fancies she hears noises in the house beginning at 8 Am precisely each morning. Whilst conversing she will suddenly make some statement which has no relation to the subject of Conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband complains of her violent conduct at times, damaging the furniture & doors of the house, & he further states she was an inmate of an Asylum on two occasions

Name and Medical Designation, R J C Robertson M.B. L.R.C.S.Edin

Place of Abode Lymkoln Hamilton

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James London being (1) Graduate of the St Andrews University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 Douglas Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs John Ralph, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Ralph Commercial Traveller residing at Douglas Terrace Hamilton Certificates under the hands of James London M.D and R.J.C. Robertson M.B. L.R.C.S. Edin., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Esther Blunt or Ralph, Petitioners wife residing at same and that the said Esther Blunt or Ralph is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Esther Blunt or Ralph as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum at Garnavie Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Esther Blunt or Ralph which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and nineteen four

Mark George Davidson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum at Garnavie Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8552

Esther Blunt & Ralph

Adm^r 21^st May 1894

Adm. May 24. - Rate £60 - Weekly. Surety as before

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs. Mary Dargie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Twenty third day of May,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Mrs Mary Dargie

Voluntary

Admd 24th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William ~~John~~ Dallas Campbell residing at 9 Elderslie Street. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Campbell your Petitioner's (3) partner residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm D Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	male 69½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Upholsterer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Elderslie St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never in any institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	change of circumstances & old age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his son address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Wm D Campbell

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Offat
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Universities.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Elders Lie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell, Upholsterer and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions and is incoherent in his talk, is very dull & depressed Says he wants to die, He takes no interest in anything He is inapt to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Dallas Campbell has for some time he has been very curious in his behaviour & has been acting like an insane person

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Offat M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 11 Walmer Crescent Glasgow

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Patterson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Elders Lie Street Glasgow. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell Upholsterer and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is low spirited Says he wishes to do away with himself and is tired of life. At times he is violent in his behaviour, and requires to be constantly watched.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Dallas Campbell states that he has attempted to injure him (William Dallas) on several occasions and that for some time back he has been very strange in his behaving

Name and Medical Designation, John Patterson L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode 17 Minerva St Glasgow.

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned David Moffat being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Elderslie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined John Campbell 14 Elderslie street Glasgow, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

David Moffat MB CM

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Wm D Campbell

Date May 24. 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhall Kinnis (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Dallas Campbell 9 Eldershall Crescent Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Moffat and John Paterson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Campbell 9 Eldershall Crescent Glasgow and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8553

John Campbell

adm^{r} 25th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John MacCubbin residing at 18 Meadow Park St Dennistoun Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McLerie or Macubbin your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Macubbin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jno Macubbin +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McLerie or Macubbin
2. Sex and Age,	female . 32 .
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	?
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Shipping agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Meadow Park St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 20 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Woodilee Asylum for 3 mos. in 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperate Habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm McLerie Hopehill Rd. Glasgow — her father none known. Her father was intemperate.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jno Macubbin +

Dated this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace Anderson M.D
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
And an M.D. of the University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Meadowpark
Govan Glasgow in the County of
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Macubbin and that
the said Mrs Mary Macubbin is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is quite incoherent. Says she is twenty three years of age & her only child is three one year and a quarter she says he is fourteen years. She cries & then laughs all within a few minutes. She is noisy & violent & keeps up imaginary conversations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband says she has many delusions — for instance she says there is a child in bed beside her when such is not the case. Also that a child is being drowned — and does not mind her husband &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace Anderson M. D. L. F. P. S. G.

Place of Abode 1 Annfield Place Govanhouse

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Matten
being a (1) Medical Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Meadow-park Govan Lanark. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Macubbin wife of John Macubbin 18 Meadowpark Govan and that
the said Mrs Macubbin is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has been attended by me for some time. Shows bounce her wandering about the house in her night dress and subject to great mental aberration. She cannot give no account of herself and imagines all sorts of things. Fancies for instance that she has a child as old as herself. She requires to be closely watched.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Dennison the nurse who has charge of her states that she must keep able to take care of herself than she was a week ago that she can not leave her with out fear of her doing damage in her absence. A neighbour Mrs Birrell states to me that she has been found on the clean stairs in the house of the neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Matten M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Annfield Place

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackhall Burnie Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Macubbin Tenant Meadowpark Street Kennistoun Glasgow Wm Alexander Anderson
Certificates under the hands of James and George Ritchie Mather, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled, "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary McKenzie or Macubbin Meadowpark Street Kennistoun Glasgow Widow
and that the said Mary McKenzie or Macubbin
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McKenzie or Macubbin
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McKenzie or Macubbin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. B. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8554

Mary McInnis or McCubbin

admd 26th May 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Niven,

residing at 36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Niven,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing at 36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Niven, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* John Niven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Niven.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Rothesay Gardens, Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily weakness, with hereditary predisposition.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Niven, 36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow. Husband. Brother - James Lind - was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Niven

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnall being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Irwin, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Irwin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull listless and slightly stuporose in manner and appearance, she is slow & hesitating in answering questions, and she labours under the influence of various delusions, such as, that she cannot sleep because of certain noises in the ear, neighbours, & others outside her house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has been in her present state for several days, that she is restless & sleepless at night, that occasionally she becomes suddenly violent, noisy & dangerous, that she twice attempted to go over the windows and that she wrote certain statements from which he inferred she intended to kill her children.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Carnall L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Moffat being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Irwin residing there. Domestic and that the said Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Irwin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her talk and has delusions, says all the people about the house are talking about her, says as she is walking along the street she hears the folk saying she is a bad woman

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that at times she is very violent in her behaviour and today attempted to jump out of the window

Name and Medical Designation, } Daniel Moffat Bach. Chir.

Place of Abode 11 Walmer Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 Cleveland Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Niven, Domestic,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Elliott Lind or Niven, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Niven 36 Cleveland St.

Date 26th May 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Niven 36 Cleveland Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and David Moffat, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they have separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Elliot Lind or Niven 36 Cleveland Street Glasgow Petitioner
and that the said Elizabeth Elliot Lind or Niven
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Elliot Lind or Niven
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Elliot Lind or ~~Moat~~ Niven — which accompanied the said Petition. One Sword delete

DATED this 26th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

J. B. L. Birnie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8555

Eliz^{a} Elliott Livid of Niven

adm^{r} 26th May 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Jane M'Intyre residing at 32 Annette St. Govanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Clerihew M'Intyre your Petitioner's (3) husband residing there with her is at present in a State of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexr C. M'Intyre to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jane M'Intyre ×

DATED this 2nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Clerihew M'Intyre
2. Sex and Age,	Male,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk. Grocer afterwards dealer in Curios
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of "Free Church"
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Annette St. Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Garturk Street Govanhill
8. Length of time Insane,	About 15 months ago his wife noticed him begin to take dull & morose turns & sleeps (age 43)
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not treated before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Pain over head & Excited attack for 6 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Tendency to Suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	never threatened others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan M'Intyre 125 Lendylfauld Street, St Enoch, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jane [redacted] M'Intyre

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Garturk Street, Govanhill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Cleriher McIntyre, Clerk residing there and that the said Alexander Cleriher McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that daily, especially about midday, he is strongly tempted to commit suicide, generally by taking poison, but sometimes by drowning; believes he has vicious powers which make suspects every one he meets on the streets of harming designs against him; is dangerous

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) For many months his mind has been more or less deranged, but more particularly of late he has been manifesting strong suicidal tendencies. Information from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 24 day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Lewis Pincus Clark
being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty Physicians & Surgeons Glas: & Licentiate Royal College Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Garturk Street Govanhill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Cleriher McIntyre Clerk residing there and that the said Alexander Cleriher McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he is desirous to end his life, can give satisfactory reasons for such desires. Has been urging him to suicide. I have caught him with a bottle of Nitric Acid near his mouth.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Lewis Pincus Clark

Place of Abode 59 Dixon Avenue, Govanhill

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 94

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Simon Prince Clark being (1) Licentiate Royal College Physicians Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 Annette St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Cleriken McIntyre, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Simon Prince Clark

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander C. McIntyre to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, his Doctor

Signature and Address S. Prince Clark

Date 2nd June 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Alexander Glen (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet McIntyre 32 Annette Street Govanhill Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Simon Prince Clark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Cleriken McIntyre 32 Annette Street Govanhill Cabinet Maker husband and that the said Alexander Cleriken McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Cleriken McIntyre as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Cleriken McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (1) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow Gartnavel

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8556

Alex: Cleichen M Fitzpe

Adm° 2nd June 1894

Adm. 8 June.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Flora Campbell Liddell ----------

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum ----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this eighth day of June

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Flora Campbell Liddell
Voluntary
Admd 8th June 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Benjamin Hobson Carroll residing at Viewfield House Dumfermline humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Letitia Ward or Carroll your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Letitia Ward or Carroll to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Benjamin Hobson Carroll

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Letitia Ward or Carroll
2. Sex and Age,	female. 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife & musicd^{r}
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Viewfield Ho. Dunfermline
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals recurrently for about 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel asylum. left only on Apr. 25. 94
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner - Husband none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* B Hobson Carroll

DATED this 16 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Letitia Ward or Carroll from Newfield House Dunfermline and that the said Letitia Ward or Carroll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks in a rambling pinpointing manner of anything and everything: her eyes have a peculiar glistening appearance; she does not look one in the face. She is in a condition of abnormal mental exaltation, which would readily alternate with one of depression.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By the matron Miss Murray:- She has been under treatment until recently for mental disease; at times is exceedingly difficult to control.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Elizabeth Margaret Pace being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of London University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Laetitia Ward or Carroll from Newfield House Dunfermline and that the said Laetitia Ward or Carroll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly - always in an exaggerated manner she is very much exalted & dwells on the has delusions of grandeur - she is very restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By the matron Wm. Murray { She is most troublesome mischievous, excited restless - very difficult to manage

Name and Medical Designation, Elizabeth Margaret Pace - M.B. London

Place of Abode 7 Elmbank Street

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Fleeeowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Letitia Ward or Carroll,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94 D Fleeeowlees M.D

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Letitia Ward or Carroll to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address W. Hobson Carroll X

Date June 14. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Benjamin Hobson Carroll Newfield House Dumfermline
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and Elizabeth Margaret Pace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Letitia Ward or Carroll Dumfermline Petitioner, wife Newfield House
and that the said Letitia Ward or Carroll
is a (6) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Letitia Ward or Carroll as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Letitia Ward or Carroll, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8557

Letitia Ward et Carroll

admr 14th June 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Nelson

residing at 22 Brandon St. East

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Aitchen Nelson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 22 Brandon St East

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Aitchen Nelson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

James Nelson
* James Nelson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Aitchen Nelson
2. Sex and Age,	fem: 65
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Kept house for husband Presbn Prof.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Twenty ~~three~~ years ago in 21 Woodlands St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— in home
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradual approach. One month Violent
9. Whether First Attack,	— first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile Decay (supposed)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Nelson husband 22 Brandon St no member of family known insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Nelson
* James Nelson

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Georg Rilliie Mattin being a (1) Medical Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Brandon St East, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Picken Nelson and that the said Mary Picken Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has been attended by me for nine Months for mental excitement. She fancies her husband and children are persuing her and on that account will not take her food. She is now subject to violent bursts of excitement and is quite incomfortable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Nelson patients husband states that no one in the house gets any rest consequently his family are not able for their work, he himself is an invalid unfit for work

Name and Medical Designation, } Eurle R. Mattin. M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Queenfield Place, Glasgow.

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay being a (1) M.A. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Brandon St East, Glasgow, in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Picken Nelson, Housewife, residing at 22 Brandon St East, Glasgow, and that the said Mary Picken Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and irritable; declares that her husband and children are putting poison in her food, and on that account refuses to eat; has other delusions; thinks there are men tunnelling under the floor killing one another, and that she is to be taken below also and murdered; says she wishes she was dead; is not safe nor them in the house with her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Nelson, her husband; states that she has been subject to above delusions for the last six months; and for the last six weeks has been violent and outrageous, striking out at her husband & children; and attempting to get out of the window.

Name and Medical Designation, } William Findlay. M.D.

Place of Abode 19 Wintercraigs, Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Nelson 20 Brandon Street East Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of George Ritchie Walker
and William Findlay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Picken Nelson 20 Brandon Street East Glasgow Petitioner's Daughter wife
and that the said Mary Picken Nelson
is a (6) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Picken Nelson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Picken Nelson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8558.

Mary Pickens Nelson

Admr 18th June 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *of and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this (4) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Patrick Baird
2. Sex and Age,	Male married
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	to occupation, formerly Medical
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student Presbyterian Clerk, Aberdeen
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Clergyman, Cults, Aberdeen
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shandon. Head Wellbank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about a week
8. Length of time Insane,	No.
9. Whether First Attack,	35 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Elmbank Asylum,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	about 10 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Baird. Esq. Cults, Aberdeen No other member of family has ever been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. J. Baird

P. p. X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, [illegible]
being a (1) Fellow Royal College of Physicians Edinb.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Hamilton.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Patrick Baird.
and that
the said Thomas Patrick Baird is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Perfectly incoherent
[illegible] when. He raving. Declares he has just
returned from the Spheres. Imagines [illegible] there with
them in Heaven. Declaring himself Messiah
& united. refusing to go to Bed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Several similar others. One of whom reports
him removed to an Asylum. Information received
from his Wife.

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible] L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Hamilton. Lanarkshire

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Robert Sewell
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chandore
Hydropathic Establishment in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Patrick Baird
and that
the said Thomas Patrick Baird is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At present he is perfectly unmanageable – disturbing the whole household by crying aloud at top of voice – is incoherent – has lost memory – shakes hands repeatedly with total strangers recognising them as old acquaintances told me he had tramped bare footed all the way from Queensland to this place & that fear was the cause of him having turned hair –

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Reaves manager of Establishment has reported to me that he is tearing the curtains &c of Establishment
Mrs Baird his wife tells me he has been in Asylum over two years ago & that about four years ago he was restrained with two men attendants –

Name and Medical Designation, William R. Sewell M.D.

Place of Abode Rosemount Helensburgh

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William B Strwlt being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sheldon Hydropathic in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Thomas Patrick Baird, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William B Strwlt M.D

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) and that the said is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the (6) Asylum of and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8559

Thos. Patrick Baird

Admd 18th June 1894

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Thomas Patrick Baird to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Robert W Killan

Attendant at Shandon Hydropathic

June 18th. 94.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Henry Fox residing at 32. Rutland Square - Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Charlotte Fox your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at Boreatton Park. Baschurch. Salop. Shrewsbury is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Charlotte Fox to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Charles Henry Fox

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Charlotte Fox
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Boreatton Park. Baschurch. Shrewsbury
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	20 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Boreatton Park. Baschurch. Shrewsbury
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	20 years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Campbell Reddie - 4. Cowdale Richmond - Surrey. (Sister)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Charles Henry Fox

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sarah Charlotte Fox, Lady, from Boreatton Park, Baschurch, Shrewsbury and that the said Mrs Sarah Charlotte Fox is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is quite unable to converse rationally; She mumbles constantly in an aimless manner; moves about in a restless way; is clearly unfit to manage herself or her affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and C.M. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Charlotte Fox, Lady, from Boreatton Park, Baschurch, Shrewsbury and that the said Sarah Charlotte Fox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks aimlessly, and in a rambling manner. & much to herself. She talks as if she were keeping up a conversation with people around her, when she is alone. She answers questions at random, often incoherently. Her manner & gestures betoken a considerable degree of dementia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Castle Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Wm Sarah Charlotte Fox, from Shropshire
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Greenlees M.D

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Sarah Charlotte Fox
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Charles Henry Fox. 32 Rutland Square Edinburgh

Date 19 June 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Henry Fox 32 Rutland Square Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Charlotte Fox from Moreatton Park Baschurch Shrewsbury Petitioners Wife
and that the said Sarah Charlotte Fox
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Charlotte Fox
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Charlotte Fox which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

J A

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8560

Sarah Charlotte Fox

Admr 19th June 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Orr residing at No. 13½ Holland Street Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Orr.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Orr to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Orr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Orr
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12½ Bothwell St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Northern Police Office Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Glasgow Royal Asylum 1888 Mavisbank Asylum 1893 -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Predisposition by previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No. -
15. Whether Suicidal,	No. -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Orr. Son. residing at 13½ Holland St
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) James Orr

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Northern Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) James Orr, residing at 134 Holland Street, Glasgow, Cabinet Maker and that the said James Orr is a (*) Person of Unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is very restless and excited in conduct, is incoherent in conversation, and he labours under the influence of various delusions, such as, that he is vastly wealthy, making a million per day, and that he is very strong & marvellously clever.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Mr James Orr, his son, States that he has been restless, sleepless & unsettled for some weeks, and that he has made a number of large extravagant and useless purchases, such as buying pictures to the value of £1000.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Court Glasgow.

Dated this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Duncan Medical being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Northern Police Office Maitland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) James Orr and that the said James Orr is a (*) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He in formes me that in consequence of a speculation in pictures yesterday he has realized not less than Twenty Millions sterling

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) I am informed by Mr McCall auctioneer that he went into his public sale room in Renfield St yesterday & publicly purchased pictures to the value of between Fourteen & Fifteen hundred Pounds Stg. He being a person of no means whatever & entirely dependent on his family for support

Name and Medical Designation, A Duncan Medical Practitioner

Place of Abode 31st Bath St Glasgow.

Dated this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(*This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (*) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Northern Police Office, Maitland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Orr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Dated this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.*)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James Orr, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address James Orr 134 Holland St.

Date 20 June 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnet (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had submitted to me with reference at the place of (*) James Orr 134 Holland Street Glasgow and Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and A Dryden Moffat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," stating that they had separately visited and examined (*) James Orr 134 Holland Street Glasgow and that he is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken Care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE YOU to receive the said James Orr as a Patient into the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this twenty-sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8561

James Orr

adm° 20th June 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Hodge, accountant residing at Woodville Carnwadric, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kerr Reid 5 Roxburgh Street Greenock your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Kerr Reid to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Hodge

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kerr Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male. 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Science Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Roxburgh St. Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Parliamentary Road Hospital Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	under a week
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	mental strain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His uncle ~~the petitioner~~ His mother was once known to be seriously mentally unbalanced after a severe bout of anemia
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Hodge

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnstone M. B., C. M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 918 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kerr Reid from Central Police Office and that the said James Kerr Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is loquacious and incoherent. Does not appreciate his present position, and is influenced by many delusions; i. e., he says he has solved the problem of the universe, that he himself is God. He is at times excited and not responsible for his actions. He was outrageous and violent on admission to Police office on Saturday (yesterday), and to day stripped himself naked in the cell — information from Police.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnstone M. B.

Place of Abode, 16 Keatley Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kerr Reid, science teacher, 65 Roxburgh Street, Greenock, and that the said James Kerr Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a restless excitable state - talks forcibly & rambles in his statements. Says he has lately been half himself and half God, and that he has been living in the Ideal! Cannot explain what he means by this, but merely laughs & makes further similar remarks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Angus the head attendant tells me that James Kerr Reid has been since admission very noisy, restless, violent and excited.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow

DATED this twenty-sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John H. C. Johnstone M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Paisley Rd. West, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Kerr Reid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John H. C. Johnstone M.B.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum to receive therein James Kerr Reid to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address X Thomas Hodge, Woodville, Paisley

Date 25th June 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Alexander Symes (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, hereby declare that there has been produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Hodge, Woodville, Paisley, Certificates under the hands of John H. C. Johnston and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Kerr Reid, 3 Norburgh Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow and that the said James Kerr Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kerr Reid as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kerr Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Panper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8564

James Kerr Reid

admo 25th June 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Buchwood
16 Robertson Place Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Buchwood your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Buchwood to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Janet Wood

DATED this 30th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Buchwood
2. Sex and Age,	Female Thirty eight
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Robertson St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fourteen Days or thereby
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes when crossed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Wood widow. Daughter.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Janet Wood

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 18
Renfrew St. Greenock in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Barth Wood, late
a Teacher and that
the said Helen Barth Wood is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Irritable, agitated
conversation, incoherence, wild
unnatural behaviour at times, &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her
mother states that she has been Manager of a
Lodging House in Greenock.
She was taken into an Asylum
about a month ago.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace M.D.
Place of Abode, 18 Renfrew St. Greenock.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
Edinburgh & holding the Diploma M.B. from the
University of Edinburgh Physician & Surgeon in Greenock
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Robertson
Street Greenock in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Barth Wood late of Teacher
and that
the said Helen Barth Wood is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation
is very unconnected, her manner peculiar,
& her appearance altogether peculiar

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states that she has been lately
violent towards herself, that she has delusions
about clairvoyance & magnetism, that she
believes that her mother acts on her by such means

Name and Medical Designation, W. Marshall
M. B. C. S.
Place of Abode 8 Argyll Square Greenock.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colin Stewart Laird Esquire Sheriff
of the (3) ~~of~~ Substitute of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Janet Keith or Wood & Robertson Black Greenock.
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace
and William Johnston Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Helen Keith Wood and that the said Helen Keith Wood is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Keith Wood as a Patient into the (8) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Keith Wood which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

Colin S. Laird

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8563

Helen Beith Wood

Admr 30th. June 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Grahame Wilson residing at 13 Royal Terrace, Crosshill, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Wilson your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wilson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Grahame Wilson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Law Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Royal Terrace Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about three years, worse the last two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Grahame Wilson.

Dated this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. T.

94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) duly qualified & registered medical practitioner, M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Royal Terrace Crosshill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson, 13 Royal Terrace Crosshill. Glasgow and that the said William Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that certain persons, whom he knows have an evil influence over him, viz, they have caused pain and state are causing pain, sometimes at the heart and sometimes the bladder, that they have caused retention of urine, and obstructed his bowels.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Graham Wilson (his brother) has told me that the patient said he was being necromanced by evil doers.'

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 139 Allison St Crosshill

DATED this thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. M. Buchanan being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University M.B. & C.M. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Eastmavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson 13 Royal Terrace, Crosshill and that the said William Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The repeated assertions that certain persons exercise an evil influence over him by causing "pains" in various parts of the body and that these persons are present somewhere about him whispering to him and to one another sometimes occupying his attention completely and diverting it from his work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Buchanan. M.B.

Place of Abode 9 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being (1) duly qualified & Registered M.B. & C.M. of Glas. Univ., hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Royal Terrace Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Wilson, 13 Royal Terrace Crosshill & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Crawford M.B. & C.M.

DATED this thirtieth (30th) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Wilson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother,

Signature and Address Grahame Wilson.

Date 30 June 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackstock Mure Sheriff substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Grahame Wilson 13 Royal Terrace Crosshill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Crawford Glasgow and Robt Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Wilson, 13 Royal Terrace Crosshill Glasgow and that the said William Wilson Pulpmaker Broke is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wilson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8564

William Wilson

adm^{x} 30th June 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lothians and Peebles. ~~of~~ _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Annie Fearney residing at 14 Claremont Terrace Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Fearney your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Fearney to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Fearney

DATED this 2nd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Fearney
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Alva Street. Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Queensberry Lodge. Edinburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 or 4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown - Came on after being engaged to be married.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother or sister residing at 14 Claremont Terrace Edinburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ four

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Fearney

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Rhessell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Queensberry Lodge, Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Fearney and that the said Isabella Fearney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stands about listlessly - quite indifferent about her toilet - Says she has robbed everybody & killed everybody & wants to be out of the house to get her punishment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Rhessell M.D.
Place of Abode, 46 Albany St Edinburgh

DATED this thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Harvey Jete.
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Queensberry Lodge Cannongate Edin^r in the County of Mid Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Fearney Queensberry lodge Edin^r and that the said Isabella Fearney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient has a silly & expressionless demeanour. Her conduct is aimless, standing in one position for hours, & in conversation she stands mock-shy. She is under the delusion she is robbing everybody.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The nurse in attendance says she is very stubborn refusing her food, & also to clean herself.
The patient tells her she eats everything, kill rats others in the House.

Name and Medical Designation, James Harvey. M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode 1 Leopold Pl Edin^r.

DATED this Thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Harvey
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Queensberry Lodge in the County of Edinburgh, seen and personally examined Isabella Fearney, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Harvey

DATED this Thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Isabella Fearney to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Annie Fearney

Date 14 Claremont Terrace Edinburgh 2nd July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hubert Hamilton (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Fearney 14 Claremont Terrace Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of William Russell, M.D. and James Harvey M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Fearney, Petitioner's sister and that the said Isabella Fearney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Fearney as a Patient into the (6) Gartnavel Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Fearney which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Hubert Hamilton

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8565

Isabella Fearney

Adm^x 2^nd July 1894

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

George Turner

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Fourth day of July,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

George Turner

Voluntary

Adm^d 4^th. July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Geddes, Engineer 8 Craigentock Place, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Geddes, _____ your Petitioner's (3) half sister _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Geddes _____ to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Geddes.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Nine four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Geddes
2. Sex and Age,	28, female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Battlefield avenue, Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	for an indefinite time, probably has always been a little weak
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary predisposition & Bodily illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliza Geddes her sister, 22 Battlefield Avenue, Langside. Sister dies here. Story N.B.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Nine four years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Geddes.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Battlefield Avenue Langside Glasgow in the County of City of ~~Lanark~~ Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Geddes, 22 Battlefield Avenue ~~Langside~~, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Isabella Geddes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently, replies to questions by irrelevant quotations from Scripture, and continues to repeat Hosea's in a meaningless manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother Mr. James Geddes says she refuses food, talks incoherently and has delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Police Mount Pleasant Glasgow

DATED this Third day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier — being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Battlefield Avenue, Langside Glasgow — in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Geddes of 22 Battlefield Avenue, Langside, Glasgow — and that the said Isabella Geddes — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited, her replies to questions are completely incoherent she refuses food + medicine, states that I want to poison her, that her sister + friends are against her + are plotting to poison her, becomes violent when feeding is attempted, + thinks that she will kill her friends are about to be suddenly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient has been dull + listless for about six months, + deep melancholic for about a week refusing to speak except at long intervals + then repeats over + over again in a dreary + meaningless words + phrases. She refuses all food. The sister died in a Lunatic Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Napier M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Rose Bank Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Third — day of July — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I saw this day, at (2) Langside in the County of ~~Renfrew~~ Glasgow, seen and personally examined Isabella Geddes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Brown M.D.

DATED this Third day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Isabella Geddes to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Half Brother

Signature and Address James Geddes, 8 Craigmillock Place

Date 4th July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bruce Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Geddes Engineer. 8 Craigmillock Place Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown and Alexander Napier, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Isabella Geddes 23 Battlefield Avenue and that the said Isabella Geddes is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Geddes as a Patient into the (5) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Geddes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8566

Isabella Gedicles

adm° 4th July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Steven Storekeeper 14 Parkhouse Lane, off Duke St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Marshall or Steven your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Marshall or Steven to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Steven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninetyfour years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Marshall or Steven
2. Sex and Age,	Female: Age 46 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Parkhouse Lane. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	198 Duke St. Glasgow;
8. Length of time Insane,	three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Steven. Husband. 14 parkhouse Lane. Duke St. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no:

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four *(To be signed by the Party applying)* Wm Steven

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop.
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine + master of Surgery -
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 195 Duke St. Glasgow in the City of Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mayaret Marshall or Steven and that the said Mayaret Marshall or Steven is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
patient talks incoherently + in a rambling fashion, behaves in an excited + violent manner, smashing a tumbler. throwing off her hat + pulling down her hair. + has to restrained by physical force —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She believes she is watched by neighbours + that they are saying she is insane. She has been excited, + sleepless at night - + her bodily health is down:

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 195 Duke St. Glasgow:

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mayaret Marshall or Steven, housewife - from 195 Duke St. Glasgow, + formerly of 14 Saltcharr Land and that the said Mayaret Marshall or Steven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is evidently emerging from an attack of acute nervous excitement. Is quite unable to give a rational or satisfactory account of her recent actions and behaviour. Her condition at present betokens lack of self-control and liability to further attacks of excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Margaret Stewart, Head attendant in the Female Infirmary, informs me that Margaret Marshall or Steven has been exceedingly violent, destructive, sleepless, and filthy in her habits since she was admitted here.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Hetton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop:
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 198 Duke St. Glasgow
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Margaret Marshall or Steven, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

James Dunlop. M.B. C.M.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four:

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Marshall or Steven,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address Wm. Steven 14 Parkhouse Lane

Date 6th July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhall Skinner (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Steven 14 Parkhouse Lane Hospitalfield
Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop
and Robert Arnold Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Marshall or Steven 14 Parkhouse Lane Hospitalfield Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum
and that the said Margaret Marshall or Steven 18 3 (5) insane unsound
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Marshall or Steven as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this 9½ day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8567

Mayt. Marshall & Stevens

Acon° 6th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert McGregor residing at 12 Canada st. Grangemouth humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McGregor. Housekeeper your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 607 new City Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McGregor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert McGregor

DATED this 7th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McGregor
2. Sex and Age,	33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	607 new City Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Larbert asylum for 3 mos in 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks & Domestic troubles
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McGregor. her father Grangemouth no A.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Robert McGregor

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson
being a (1) M. B. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ Physician Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 604 New City Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Macgregor, house keeper and that the said Elizabeth Macgregor 604 New City Road is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited and destructive, broke kitchen window with her moving wounded fore hand in an attempt to get out (window on ground floor). Refused to dress and refused to answer questions completely when dressed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. S. Thomson M. B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose Ter.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McGregor. house-keeper, of 604 New City Road and that the said Elizabeth McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance and manners are those of a depressed person. She exhibits much mental confusion - says she has been here a week, whereas she has been but two days. Has no notion of what day of month or year it is. Talks of voices which speak in her ears, and mouth & nose. Talks of voices which speak in her ears, and mouth & nose.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7) and annoy her. These hallucinations seem to influence her conduct & to increase her depression. She is incapable of rational self-control.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B.-Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson being (1) M.B. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 604 New City Rd. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Macgregor. Housekeeper, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robt S Thomson

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Mc Gregor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robert Mc Gregor 12 Comal St Greenock

Date 7th July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John B Kirkpatrick Wyse (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark to Mc Gregor 12 Canal Street Greenock Robert having this day produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Certificates under the hands of Robert Stevenson Thomson and Robert Donald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Gregor 604 New City Road Glasgow Housekeeping sister and that the said Elizabeth Mc Gregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of: DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Mc Gregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Mc Gregor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

WDK

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8568

Elizabeth McGregor

Admr 7th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Cammock or Melville residing at 5 abbotsford Place, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Melville, Medical Student your Petitioner's (3) Son — residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Melville — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

x* Elizabeth Cammock or Melville

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Melville
2. Sex and Age,	30, male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Student.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 abbotsford Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	For some years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	probably about 24 or 25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	disappointment in life & probably a congenital element
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother, the petitioner none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none. —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

x Elizabeth Cammock or Melville

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ally Patterson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Lydia St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Melville medical Student and that the said John Melville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Careless and aimless laughter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Smashing Dental apparatus
hiding tools — use of obscene language
to members of family — Careless character —

Name and Medical Designation, Ally: Patterson M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Lydia Street

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Abbotsford Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Melville Medical student and that the said John Melville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Careless & aimless laughter; thinks his mother & sisters hate & wish to injure him: thinks his father injured him by keeping him off the Dental register when he was abroad.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Destroyed Dental apparatus. Breaks subsequently into foul language. Frequent attacks of malicious pawing. These facts reported by patients sister Mrs Anderson

Name and Medical Designation, David Neilson Kerr

Place of Abode 5 Indian St - Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Wilson Kerr
being (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Abbotsford Place Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Melville medical student,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Wilson Kerr M.B.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Melville
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Elizabeth Rennocks Melville 5 Abbotsford Place

Date 11th July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns Esq (3) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Rennocks Melville 5 Abbotsford Place Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of Alex Patterson
and David Nelson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Melville 5 Abbotsford Place Glasgow and his mother Elizabeth Rennocks Melville (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said John Melville
is a (5) person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of. DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Melville
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Melville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

John Black Leslie Burns

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8569

John Melville

admr 11th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Malcolm Scott residing at Boglon Torrance of Campsie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Scott your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Malcolm Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13 (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Scott
2. Sex and Age,	male 62.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Boglon. Torrance of Campsie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 17 years at intervals
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Saughton Hall asylum at the beginning of his illness
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Gradually assumed intemperate habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	and a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Malcolm Scott

DATED this 13. day of July One thousand eight hundred and

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & C.M. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow - in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Scott, farmer, of Boyton, Lonance of Campsie and that the said James Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused and stupid: cannot give a coherent account of himself: has delusions regarding accusations of poisoning and killing people which he declares are made against him. Talks of cutting open his belly with scissors - He is in a state of marked debility

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) & melancholia.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson MB CM.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow.

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Scott, Farmer, of Boyton, Lonance of Campsie and that the said James Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has marked trembling of hands when puts them out. Lips and tongue also tremulous. Memory of recent events and transactions defective. He talks at times incoherently & conjunctly. So unable to properly manage himself or his affairs: has delusions as to people being about him and threatening him. By Mr Ayres:- For many years he has been addicted to excess of alcohol. At present is dirty as regards the natural evacuations of the body.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir MB CM B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Boglon,
Torrance of Campsie
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Scott residing there,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Scott
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address Malcolm Scott address as above
Date 13 July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cook Leslie Bonnie Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Malcolm Scott Boglon Torrance of Campsie
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Scott Farmer Boglon Torrance of Campsie
and that the said Petitioners Brother
is a (6) James Scott person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Scott
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8570

James Scott

Acct 13th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Stevenson residing at 2 Craigmethan Gardens Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) father residing at the same address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Stevenson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* George Stevenson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24 (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Male ; 78 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired upon allowance ; paperhanger maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant ; N.P. church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Craigmethan Gardens, Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	78 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No previous exam^n. or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	old age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Stevenson 2 Craigmethan Gardens, Partick ; Son ; No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* George Stevenson

Dated this 24 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir being a (1) practitioner of medicine & Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 228 North Woodside Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stevenson 2 Craigmethan Gardens Partick Glasgow, and that the said James Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He shows great loss of memory, forgetting names and places, & things that have recently happened. Says he is working from 6 a.m. to 10 p.m. at some business, which is not the fact.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his son (Mr George Stevenson):- His conduct in repeatedly leaving his home & wandering away great distances, being on one occasion found in Glasgow Police Office, after having left Salt coats the previous night. Has been known to put on his clothes in the night time & wish to go out.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 314 St. Georges Road Glasgow

DATED this 24th. day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Laura Suttie. being a (1) Doctor of medicine - Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 228 North Woodside Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stevenson, 2 Craigmethan Gardens Partick and that the said James Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1 entire loss of memory.
2 latter utters from manner he thinks that he is going to work at 8 A.M. & not finishing till 2 or 3 at night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son Geo Stevenson has frequently brought my advice within the last twelvemonth about his father's wanderings - all night absent & police Office &c &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Laura Suttie M.D.

Place of Abode Thorndene Bearsden

DATED this Twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) an M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 228 North Woodside Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Stevenson, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Langmuir M.B.C.M.

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Stevenson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Geo. Stevenson

Date 24 July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackadder Burnet (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) George Stevenson 2 Craigiethan Gardens Partick Certificates under the hands of Robert Langmuir and David Sellie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Stevenson 2 Craigiethan Gardens Partick Petitioners father and that the said James Stevenson is a (7) and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Stevenson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Work

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8571

James Stevenson

Adm^{x} 24th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Mary Allison residing at Mount Cameron. East Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Allison your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Allison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mary Allison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26 (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie allison
2. Sex and Age,	female. 20 years almost
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairymaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mount Cameron East Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over a month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner's mother none known none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Mary Allison

DATED this 26 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Allison, Dairy-maid from Mount Cameron, East Kilbride and that the said Annie Allison is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She can give no intelligent account of herself; is in a highly excited condition, flinging her arms about and shouting disconnected quotations from Scripture. She maintains she is a daughter of the Virgin Mary; that all mankind are her children and are "butchered like lambs" and that she hears their cries night and day

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B. C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & C.M. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Allison, dairy maid, from Mount Cameron, East Kilbride and that the said Annie Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely excited, restless, and incoherent. Talks in an excited way of hearing all her children being led to slaughter and expresses other hallucinations of hearing. She is in a condition of maniacal excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson

Place of Abode 2 Ashley Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dyce Cowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow., seen and personally examined
Annie Allison from East Kilbride
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dyce Cowlees M.D

DATED this 26 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Allison.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, mother

Signature and Address Mary Allison

Date 26 July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Wilson Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of (2) Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary
Allison Mount Cameron East Kilbride
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Allison Mount Cameron East Kilbride Widows daughter
and that the said Annie Allison
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Allison
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Allison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8572

Annie Allison

adm 26th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Graham residing at 10 Buchanan Gardens, Mount Vernon humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Graham your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at where with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Graham to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Graham

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Graham
2. Sex and Age,	female. 20.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	out at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unitarian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Buchanan Gdns.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel. Mt Vernon
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly 5 years more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	was boarded in the country as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Puberty
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her father. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Graham

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Graham from Mount Vernon and that the said Ellen Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is dull and apathetic; takes no interest in the ordinary affairs of life; is careless as to her personal appearance, lachrymose and evidently melancholic. Funny conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She lapses into periods of moody silence, sitting with averted eyes and drooping head, and shows dejected manner.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B. C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh Univ. Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Graham from Mount Vernon and that the said Ellen Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).
Looks dull & unhappy. and complains that she is not allowed to go to Church as often as she wishes, adds no one will allow her to get her own way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Yellowlees has informed me that she has been boarded in the country and cannot be managed there and again at home and there is reason to fear suicidal tendencies

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D

Place of Abode Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) MD Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Miss Ellen Graham from Mount Vernon
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees MD

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Ellen Graham
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Graham

Date 27 July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Graham
10 Buchanan Gardens Mount Vernon
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
Ellen Graham 10 Buchanan Gardens Mount Vernon Petitioners daughter
and that the said Ellen Graham
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Graham
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

W Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8573

Ellen Grahams

adm^{x} 27th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Paterson residing at 5 Edinburgh Road Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Hamilton Paterson your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 70 Hurlebarne Road Edinburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert H. Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Geo. Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27 (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Hamilton Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Surveyor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~5 Edin~~ 70 Hurlebarne Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Edinr Ardrossan & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a week about
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in Gartnavel as a voluntary patient in 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes - might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	the petitioner is his brother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Geo. Paterson

DATED this 27 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Allan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) on board
S.S. "Hound" at Anderson Harbour in the County of
Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robt Hamilton Paterson,
Surveyor & Architect 7 Hyndland Road Edinburgh and that
the said Robt Hamilton Paterson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) great excitement of manner, constant talking & incoherency of speech. Says he is an amateur detective and is engaged in tracking somebody &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police-Sergeant Gordon found him in demented condition, & saw him lie down on the seat & dash his head against it & otherwise displayed great excitement.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Allan M.D. Aberd.

Place of Abode, 4 Argyll Place, Anderson

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
Asylum
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hamilton Paterson
Surveyor & Architect 7 Hyndland Rd Edinburgh and that
the said R. H. Paterson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is much excited, talks incoherently, will answer no questions but stated that he was just going to die.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant stated that he cannot be kept in bed, he dashes himself against the wall of his room and is otherwise difficult to control.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Allan being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kilwinning in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Robert Hamilton Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Allan. M.D. R.N.

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Hamilton Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Geo. Paterson

Date 27 July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Paterson 5 Edinburgh Road Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Robert Allan and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Hamilton Paterson Surveyor 5 Sherlestane Road Edinburgh petitioners Brother and that the said Robert Hamilton Paterson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Hamilton Paterson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Hamilton Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8574

Robt Hamilton Paterson

adm° 27th July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Scott residing at ash Cottage. Webberton Drive Bridge of Allan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mushet Scott your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mushet Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Scott

DATED this 28 (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mushet Scott
2. Sex and Age,	female. 44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ash Cottage. Webberton Drive Bridge of Allan
7. Places where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In nowhere institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric - & H.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her brother. Patients' sister is insane in Murrays Asylum Perth.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Scott

DATED this 28 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine - Chr. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow - in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Muskett Scott, Spinster, of Ash Cottage, Westerton Drive, Bridge of Allan and that the said Margaret Muskett Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is evidently labouring under suppressed excitement: she starts up in bed and seems to see or hear something that terrifies her: She makes insane gestures and Signals - at some invisible person: She declines to speak at all, and does not seem able to give any rational account of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Darney, of the Female Infirmary, informs me that since admission Margaret Muskett Scott has been calling out that there are people's heads below the beds - that her mother is lying on one of the beds - & that she suffers from various illusions & hallucinations.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashley Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Muskett Scott, from Ash Cottage, Westerton Drive, Bridge of Allan and that the said Margaret Muskett Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She sits in a listless way, with staring excited eyes; shews no interest in what goes on around her; can scarcely be brought to talk, & when she does do so, her conversation is quite irrelevant; & her speech is hesitating and disjointed. Is obviously unfit to manage herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Margaret Mushet Scott from Bridge of Allan
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yellowlees and

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Mushet Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Scott

Date 28 July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Leslie Bernie Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Scott
of Allan Cottage Westerton Drive Bridge of Allan
Certificates under the hands of Robert Ewald Adamson
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Mushet Scott Cottage Westerton Drive Bridge of Allan Stirlingshire
and that the said Margaret Mushet Scott
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mushet Scott
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mushet Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8575

Mayt. Musket Scott

admo 28th July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Perth *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Duncan Kippen, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Crieff humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Evelyn Barlas, your Petitioner's (3) charge, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Evelyn Barlas to the Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D. Kippen, Insp. of Poor Crieff

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Evelyn Barlas.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Author.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crieff.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	General Prison, Perth.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Perth Royal Asylum September 1892.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Crieff.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th July 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife — Mrs John Evelyn Barlas presently residing in Crieff. Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by the party applying) D. Kippen, Insp. of Poor Crieff

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Leigh Hunt being a (1) M.B. Edin. Univ. Surg. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Her Majesty's General Prison, Perth, in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Evelyn Barlas, B.A. Oxford, H.M. General Prison, Perth and that the said John Evelyn Barlas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions, viz.- that he is arrested & imprisoned on account of his political opinions; that he is being hypnotised by some one by whom he believes to be dead, not to any weakness of the hypnotiser or hypnotised but to wickedness. He has misplaced ideas of the psychology of hypnotism & dreams & has certified him before -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Macnaughton, H.M. Gen. Prison, Perth, corroborates the above & also states that Barlas is dangerous; irritable; his demands are peremptory -

Name and Medical Designation, Leigh Hunt M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Graham's Place, Perth

DATED this thirty-ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Burist being a (1) M.B. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) H.M. General Prison - Perth, in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Evelyn Barlas Author H.M. General Prison - Perth and that the said John Evelyn Barlas is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Many Delusions viz That he is continually annoyed, insulted & abused by young children, grown up people, and men calling names after him - that the government is levying troops for him - that political agents are insulting him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Macnaughton H.M. General Prison, states that he has many delusions - that he is dangerous & irritable

He had to leave two London Hotels for sleeping

barred rooms next his bedroom

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Burist M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Athole Crescent Perth

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Insp. of Poor of Parish in which Lunatic was apprehended

Signature and Address D Kippen. Insp of Poor Crieff

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Grahame Spink Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Perth
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Kippen
Inspector of Poor, Crieff
Certificates under the hands of Leigh Hunt, MB. Perth
and Andrew Buist M.D. Perth , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Evelyn Barlas, a private and that the said
John Evelyn Barlas is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Evelyn Barlas as a Patient into the (6) Gartnavel Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Evelyn Barlas which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four

G Grahame Spink

To the Superintendent of the (7) Gartnavel
Asylum of Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8576

John Evelyn Barlas

Admr 31st July 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Forbes residing at Prestonfield Saline, Fife humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Forbes your Petitioner's (3) son residing at Burnside, Dippin, Arran is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Forbes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Forbes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2 (4) day of aug One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Forbes
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	grocer formerly
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnside. Dippin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over ten years - more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. continuous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel & Crichton
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	worse of late. Asylums
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	excitable
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner brother father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none
	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Forbes

DATED this 2 day of aug One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Peter Forbes, Grocer from Burnside, Dippin, Arran and that the said Peter Forbes is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and restless, wandering about the room, constantly mumbling and clattering nonsense. He full of grandiose ideas; speaks of being on intimate terms with Prince Bismarck and other nobles

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and he plans yachting tours with dinner parties & shooting parties on a ridiculous scale By Mr Angus — he has been under treatment formerly in Gartnavel, for mental derangement

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 6 Melrose St. Glasgow W

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Forbes, grocer formerly, of Burnside, Dippin, Arran and that the said Peter Forbes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks constantly, mostly to himself, and rambles in an insane and apparently quite incoherent manner from one topic to another. He has delusions regarding his own personality (saying that he is the Duke of Hamilton) and that of others (calling the writer the Empress of the French) —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He says this is the Princes' palace." He can give no rational account of himself & his actions & is clearly irresponsible & unable to take care of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Westbourne Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Peter Forbes, from Arran,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Greenlees M.D.

DATED this 2 day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Peter Forbes.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address John Forbes

Date Augt. 2. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Forbes
Prestonfield, Salsie, Fife,
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Forbes, Barrade, Dippen, Arran Schoolmaster
and that the said Peter Forbes
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Forbes
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Forbes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8577

Peter Forbes.

admo 2nd Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of annie Wilson. Housekeeper residing at 84 oes Kelvinhaugh Road. Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Wilson or Kerner.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Wilson or Kerner to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

*Annie Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of august One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Wilson or Kerner
2. Sex and Age,	25. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	84 oes Kelvinhaugh Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	no, 3d or 4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 18.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Lenzie & Merryflatts asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister. the petitioner. Cousin was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

*Annie Wilson

DATED this 17th day of august One thousand eight hundred and

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Quintin Chalmers.
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Old Melrose Lane
Broad Normanton in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Rowes of 54 Old Melrose Lane Broad Normanton and that
the said Mrs Rowes is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs Rowes at times
talks & wanes to sold her bills her temper and life & if
not held would do herself great bodily injury. When spoken
to mentions to take Rat in (poison)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The same as above. from Nurse and Wardsman neighbour

Name and Medical Designation, Quintin Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 10 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and twenty four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Landee R. Dowaee~~
being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Wilson or Kovner, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Landee R. Dowaee M.B.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Sarah Wilson or Kovner. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Annie Wilson 84 Oes Kelvinhaugh Road

Date 17th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8578

Sarah Connor or Dixon

admd 17th August 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Boyle Postmaster residing at Ballyhaeana humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) wife Jane Mackay Boyle residing at Ballyhaeana Portnuis County Antrim is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Mackay Boyle to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Boyle

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Mackay Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife Member of Presbyterian Church
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Ballyhaeana Portnuis Co. Antrim
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ballyhaeana
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Nearly two years
8. Length of time Insane,	Attacks at intervals of few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	about a fortnight I often know
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	No. Has occasionally threatened
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not a pauper.
13. Supposed Cause,	James Boyle her husband,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No Member of her family known
15. Whether Suicidal,	to have been insane
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Boyle J.P. Co. Antrim

DATED this Fifteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Martin being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Dublin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballymacrea, Portrush Co Antrim Ireland in the County of Antrim - Ireland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Mackey Boyle of Ballymacrea. Portrush. and that the said Mrs Jane Mackey Boyle is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I have attended Mrs Boyle for 2 or 3 years - She is periodically subject to attacks of depression with loss of mental power, which render her incapable of managing her affairs. Her conduct is strange, she is irritable & impatient to obtain unreasonable desires (such as to go down to the Sea shore at night). She is liable to be provoked at trifles, especially with her servants. She has threatened to make an End of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Husband. Jane Boyle Esq J.P. informs me that she has threatened to take her life on more than one occasion & that her conduct, manner & actions are quite different to what they were before she first began to be affected this way.

Name and Medical Designation, John Charles Martin M.D.

Place of Abode, Dunreggan. Portrush. Ireland

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four — (94)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Tate Creery being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine of the University Dublin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballymacrea Portrush in the County of Antrim, Ireland. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Mackay Boyle of Ballymacrea - Portrush and that the said Mrs. Boyle. is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme nervous excitability. Violent fits of Crying. Her eyes never rest on one object for a second. Quick pulse. Tremulous tongue. Has delusion. viz. That Dr. Ross of Belfast caused her permanent injury by making an Internal examination (Dr. Ross merely used Speculum & Sound, & did it correctly.

She also told me that she opened the door & threw herself over. She would prefer taking her life rather than suffer

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Co Resident Colleague. Nancy Irwin.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs. Boyle gets into violent fits of passion for the most trivial cause - & then has fits of depression and threatens to take her life. She is sleepless, restless constantly - sometimes wants to get up & leave the house at night. She has various delusions and talks in a wild unreasonable manner at times.

Name and Medical Designation, John Tate Creery M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. Dub

Place of Abode Riverton Coleraine Ireland.

DATED this fifteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Charles Martin
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Dublin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ballymacrea Portrush
in the County of Antrim - Ireland, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jane Mackay Boyle,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Charles Martin M.D.

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four (94)

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Mackay Boyle.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Boyle Portrush

Date 18th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Boyle
Ballymacrea Portrush
Certificates under the hands of John Charles Martin
and John Gale Creery —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Jane Mackay Boyle Ballymacrea Portrush
Petitioners wife
and that the said Jane Mackay Boyle
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mackay Boyle
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mackay Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

D. D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8579

Jane Mackay or Bozzle

aom 18th Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lindsay, Farmer residing at Eastfield, Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Lindsay, [illegible] your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Lindsay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Lindsay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Lindsay
2. Sex and Age,	male 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical practitioner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Almada St. Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastfield
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	little & none
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother. The Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Lindsay

Dated this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas W Banks being a (1) Medical Bachelor & Master of Surgery of Glas. Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastfield Farm, Parish of Shankerton in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Doctor David Lindsay Eastfield Farm Shankerton. and that the said Dr David Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Quite incoherent in talking
Violent in manner and quite unable
to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

this brother John Lindsay informs me that he was
previously confined in an Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas W Banks MB CM (Ed)

Place of Abode, Hope Street Lanark.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Surgeon~~ Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) ~~Doctor of Medicine~~ Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Lindsay formerly medical practitioner of Eastfield Farm, Shankerton and that the said David Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and excited: can give no rational account of himself: talks in a foolish rambling manner: his behaviour and appearance indicate that he is suffering from chronic mania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Angus, Head attendant, tells me that David Lindsay has been noisy, excited & destructive since his admission to the Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson MB. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace Townhead Glasgow

DATED this twenty-second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas W Banks
being (1) a Medical Bachelor & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) East Field Farm Thankerton
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Doctor David Lindsay,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas W Banks MB CM.

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein David Lindsay
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Lindsay Thankerton

Date 25th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Kalfpar (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Lindsay Farmer Eastfield Thankerton
Certificates under the hands of Thomas W Banks
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
David Lindsay Eastfield, Thankerton
Petitioners Brother
and that the said David Lindsay
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Lindsay
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Lindsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

A D Kalfpar

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8580

David Lindsay

adm 21st Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Christina Stevenson residing at 86·2 New City Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Reuben Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) Husband, at 86·2 New City Rd residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Reuben Stevenson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Christina Stevenson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Four, —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Reuben Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	About sixty, Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hairdresser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	86·2 New City Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens to take his own life
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Stevenson or Hunter Brooklyn, New York, Daughter
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Christina Stevenson

Dated this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
852 New City Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Reuben Stevenson,
Barber & Hairdresser, residing there and that
the said Reuben Stevenson is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He shows evidence of prolonged unrestrained indulgence in alcohol; tremors & instability; memory very defective; using obscene and blasphemous language; imagines he hears voices in the chimney & converses with imaginary persons

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his wife:- He has fallen into his old habits of pawning everything he can for drink: goes out into the street almost naked. Has had repeated attacks of "fits"

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B. C.M. B. Sc

Place of Abode, 4 Nelson St, Glasgow W.

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Stevenson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
852 New City Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Reuben Stevenson, Hair dresser, residing there and that
the said Reuben Stevenson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is violent in his conduct & language at one moment, shortly after he will be in tears, or jolly. Memory gone. Mistakes his wife for a stranger sometimes. Sees imaginary shapes & converses with imaginary individuals. His limbs are unsteady & tremulous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has pawned everything belonging to him for drink. He will go any distance for it. He is sleepless & restless at night & alarms the neighbours. His family have to run out of the house sometimes. He suffers from "fits"

Name and Medical Designation, Nathaniel Stevenson M.A., M.B., Cm.

Place of Abode 5 Windsor Street, Off New City Road

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Horne
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 852 New City Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
Reuben Stevenson, Barber residing there seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Joseph Horne

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Reuben Stevenson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Christina Stevenson
852 New City Road

Date August 21st 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
hereby had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina Stevenson 852 New City Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Neil
and Nathaniel Stevenson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Reuben Stevenson, 852 New City Road Glasgow
and that the said Petitioner Christina Reuben Stevenson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of. DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Reuben Stevenson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Reuben Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8581

Reuben Stevenson

Acct 22nd Augt 1894

Admn Aug 22. Rule £60

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Margaret J. Macaulay

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this twenty-second day of August

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Majr. J. Macaulay

Voluntary

Adm. 22nd Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Brownlie, Colinhill Cottage Strathaven residing at humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Brownlie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Colinhill Cottage, Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Brownlie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Brownlie

Dated this twenty second (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Brownlie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	None
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Colinhill Cottage Strathaven
8. Length of time Insane,	16 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Never been perfectly sane since 1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	From 24th June 1893 to 29th Jan. 1894 under treatment in Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since April 1893
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes but not determinedly so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella Brownlie, Colinhill Cottage, Strathaven. Mother Sister was confined 5 months in Glasgow Royal Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Brownlie

Dated this eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Watt being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colinhill Cottage Kirk St Strathaven in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Brownlie, Spinster residing at Colinhill Cottage Strathaven and that the said Janet Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) To day I found herm bed because as she said they would not allow her to church. She has not tasted food to day and refuses to do so. She said to me that she only wished to be hanged

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) To day she had been in a wildly excited state trying to get out of the house & shutting her father & mother. Last evening after all were in bed she attempted to clean the house first by the door then by the window. She has also attempted to drown herself & has tried to strangle herself with tape

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Watt MB Cm

Place of Abode, Greenside Strathaven

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rogerson being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and a Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colinhill Cottage Kirk St. Strathaven in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Brownlie Spinster residing at Colinhill Cottage Strathaven and that the said Janet Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very much excited wants to get outside but does not know where she wishes to go to. Refuses to take food. And talks about committing suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother states that she is very troublesome Refuses food and wishes to drown herself. She has much difficulty in keeping her in the house

Name and Medical Designation, John Rogerson LRCS & LRCP Ed. & LRFPS G

Place of Abode Dalserf, Hamilton

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Brownlie
Polmilhill Cottage Strathaven
Certificates under the hands of Allan Watt
and John Robson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Brownlie residing at Polmilhill Cottage Strathaven, Lanark. Grandmother & Guardian Janet Brownlie
and that the said
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Brownlie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Brownlie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8584

Janet Brownlie

acct 23rd Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John M. Macleod, C.A. residing at 4 Park Street East Glasgow Curator Bonis to Marion Hamilton or Forsyth after designed humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Hamilton or Forsyth your Petitioner's (3) ward residing at Holm Mill Forge, by Bellshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Hamilton or Forsyth to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John M Macleod C.A. Curator Bonis

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Hamilton or Forsyth
2. Sex and Age,	female - 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holm Mill Forge by Bellshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	——— do ———
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lenzie Lunatic Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 month
13. Supposed Cause,	childbed
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Parents dead - Husband - Thos Howie Forsyth Holm Mill Forge eldest brother - Andrew Craig Hamilton, spirit merchant Brandon Hotel, Motherwell none known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John M Macleod

Dated this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Service being a (1) M. D. of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holm Mill Forge, by Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited apd personally examined (4) Mrs. Marion Forsyth, residing at the above address and that the said Mrs. Mason Forsyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has insane appearance, is very irritable becomes easily excited, has hallucinations, is irrelivant & illogical in conversation. Is suspicious & vindictive. &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Filthy in habits & language. Neglects person, Children & household duties. Is at times outrageous, threatens violence, conceals weapons; is extremely quarrelsome &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Service M. D.

Place of Abode, Mossend

DATED this 28th. day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Kennedy Dalziel being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery. Edinburgh University and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons. Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holm Mill Forge & Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Marion Forsyth residing at Holm Mill Forge & Bellshill and that the said Mrs Marion Forsyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless and excited in demeanour. Climbed on a fence & watch the inside of an Engine house. Marked loss of memory - for knowledge of day of week & month. Says she intends & many God and is a prophet.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Use of foul language. Carries a knife at times and threatens the lives of her children. Extremely violent & unmanageable. Tears off all clothing and runs through the town. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, T Kennedy Dalziel. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 196 Bath St.

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Buskyne Munay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Macdonald & A. Park Street East Glasgow Curator Bonis to aforesaid Marion Hamilton or Forsyth Certificates under the hands of John Service and Thomas Kennedy Kennedy Surgeons being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Hamilton or Forsyth Holm Mill Forge Bellshill Lanarkshire Spinster and that the said Marion Hamilton or Forsyth is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Hamilton or Forsyth as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Hamilton or Forsyth which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Buskyne Munay

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8583

Marion Hamilton et Forsyth

Adms 29th Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~Armour~~ Armar John Mc Failane Trustees residing at 238 Berkeley St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Amelia Mc Failane your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Amelia McFailane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Armor J Mc Farlane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amelia Mc Failane
2. Sex and Age,	female, 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Shopkeeper~~
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. F.C. of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	238 Berkeley St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here & Failane
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Just —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not epileptic
15. Whether Suicidal,	not distinctly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	her father the Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Armor J Mc Farlane

Dated this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Edward Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Mc Farlane 9 Edward Street. Glasgow and that the said Amelia Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She stated that she felt that something was about to happen — some calamity — that people were watching her,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sleeplessness, that she has threatened to drown herself also to jump out the window.

Information received from her Mother and Sister,

Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M.D

Place of Abode, 13 Elmbank St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garturel in the County of Glasgow Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Mc Farlane from 238 Berkeley Street Glasgow Shopkeeper and that the said Amelia Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She states that she is so miserable that she wishes to drown herself. She is no use to any one and cannot do the work she used to — ~~she~~ is quite unfit to take care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mother Sister or Husband —

Name and Medical Designation, Crawford Renton. M.D

Place of Abode Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 —

Save Universities

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hardie being (1) a Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Edward St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Anneliza Mc Farlane, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Hardie M.D

DATED this Twenty ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

I am told Anneliza is at her Grandmothers 9 Edward St. Her father's address is 238 Berkeley St. J.H.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Anneliza Mc Farlane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Anna Mc Farlane 238 Berkeley St

Date 30th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Burnet Munay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had referred to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Anna Mc Farlane 238 Berkeley Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Hardie and J Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anneliza Mc Farlane 238 Berkeley Street Glasgow Relationship daughter and that the said Anneliza Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anneliza Mc Farlane as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anneliza Mc Farlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Burnet Munay

Void

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8584

Amelia M Farlane

adm 30th Augt 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Reid, 346 Bonnington Terr Govan

residing at

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Reid your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 3 Langlands Road Govan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Reid to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Reid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer & Millwright
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Langlands Rd Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	fully 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Merryflats on 1st occasion
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	loss of work & occasional intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robt Reid son 346 Bonnington Terr Govan not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not known none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Reid

Dated this 1st day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Young

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) M B C M Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Laurel Bank Road Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) James Reid Millenger, residing

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and that the said James Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Extremely depressed. Declares he has abused every one and that forgiveness is impossible for him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wandered from home on 28th Current. Found on 30th ult. Taken charge of. When found he was naked and declared he must walk for his sins till his clothes fell off.

Name and Medical Designation, David Young M B C M

Place of Abode, 3 Greenbank Terrace

DATED this 1st day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Weir

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) James Reid, 3 Laurelands Road, Govan and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said James Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is markedly dejected and despondent. Sits wringing his hands and muttering such phrases as "Terrible" "no hope of redemption" Declares he has been "thief" "Seducer"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

"monster of iniquity" "Human Fiend", and has done harm to every living soul. No evidence of this he admits, but his own statement. Says life for him is hopeless and worse than any death.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M B C M. B Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this First day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) an M.B. C.M. David Young Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Langlands Road Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Reid 3 Langlands Road Govan & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Youngmd

DATED this 15th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Reid to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert Reid

Date 15 Sept 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Reid 34 Bonnington Terrace Govan Certificates under the hands of David Young and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Reid 3 Langlands Road Govan Petitioners father and that the said James Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Reid as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8585

James Reid

admr 1st Sept 1894

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting
of Govan Combination Parochial
Board held within the Board
Room No 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
the 30 August 1870.

Mr Munro in the Chair

Inter alia. "In terms of the Lunacy Act 29 and 30
Vict. Cap 51. Sect 11. the Board removed
from the Poor's Roll of the Combination
John Mc Ara presently chargeable in the
Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnard and
agreed to intrust the disposal of the said John
Mc Ara to his wife Elizabeth Scott or Mc Ara
Whytebank Cottage Clovenford. Galashiels
who has undertaken to provide in a satis-
factory manner for his future care and
treatment and thus relieve the Board of
his further chargeability."

A true Excerpt.

Daniel Munro Chairman

Andw Wallace Inspector of Poor

John McCrea
Retired 4 Sept 1894

John McCrea

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ann Robina Graham residing at 12 Derby St Sandyford Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Cuthbert Graham residing your Petitioner's (3) Daughter there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie C Graham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Ann H Graham

DATED this 7th (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Cuthbert Graham
2. Sex and Age,	female. 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	out at Home U P Church
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	12 Derby St. Glasgow
6. Previous Place of Abode,	do Gartnavel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about 3 weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	19
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Glasgow Royal Asylum in 1881
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain. former attack
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Petitioner as her mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Ann H Graham

DATED this 7th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chn. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Cuthbert Graham, Spinster, of 12 Derby Street, Glasgow and that the said Annie Cuthbert Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and restless: talks in a nervous and apprehensive manner. and cannot give a rational account of herself: speaks of people coming into the house and stealing the furniture and clothes. & Cutting below the floor and above the ceiling - and these I have

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) reason to know, are delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Chn.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill. Glasgow.

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R.M. Buchanan being a (1) Graduate in Medicine in Glasgow University Bachelor of and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Cuthbert Graham of 12 Derby Street Glasgow. and that the said Annie Cuthbert Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious and restless manner; Answers questions with great hesitancy, and repeated questioning at first only elicits the statement that "Everything is wrong." Has delusions that strange people have changed everything in the house, rendering the "things" fit to the latch and then taking them away in ambitions and other County areas: and that these people are taking possession of the house and opening all letters &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R.M. Buchanan M.B.

Place of Abode 9 Rumbold Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Annie Cuthbert Graham of 12 Derby St Glasgow
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Greenlees M.D

DATED this 7th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie C. Graham
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Ann H Graham

Date 7 Sept 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ann Holm Graham 12 Derby Street Sandyford Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and J. M. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Cuthbert Graham 12 Derby Street Glasgow Married Pauper Domestic Servant Daughter
and that the said Annie Cuthbert Graham
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Cuthbert Graham
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Cuthbert Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8586

Annie Cuthbert Grahame

adm 7th Sept 1894

11605.

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

RECEIVED BOARD 14 SEP. 94 GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 15 SEP. 94 SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned James Russell Motion being desirous to transfer Alexander Gracie at present a Patient in Barony Parochial Asylum Woodilee and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Acting Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Alexander Gracie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jas. R. Motion

(2) Acting Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 14th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Gracie
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	16th August 1894.
7. Length of time Insane,	Over two months
8. Whether first Attack,	Second but not confined
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Over two months
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	His wife Veronica Elizth Walker Resides at 79 West End Park Street, Glasgow. None known to have been insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jas R Motion

DATED this 14th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8587

Alexander Gracie

Admd 17th Sept 1894

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Robert Blair being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery Glasgow Univ.ty hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Parochial Asylum, Barony personally examined Alexander Gracie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he is insane. He is restless and excitable, inclined to be destructive and has delusions. Talks incoherently about being possessed of great wealth and power. Talons under general Paralysis. ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are indifferent

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow

Robert Blair M.D.

Dated this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Alexander Gracie
from Barony Parochial Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Rutherford Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

17th August 1894

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Gordon residing at 79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Smith or Gordon, your Petitioner's (3) Wife, residing at 79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Smith or Gordon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Smith or Gordon.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 63 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	79 Paisley Road, West Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Gordon, 79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow. Husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Gordon

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Smith or Gordon, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Annie Smith or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, being dull & melancholy in manner & appearance, and having delusions such as, that she has committed some great wrong and that something dreadful is about to happen to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband & sister state that she is restless & sleepless at night, that she refuses food, and that she is occasionally excited.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.S.G. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Carslaw being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Lansdowne crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Smith or Gordon, residing at 79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow and that the said Annie Smith or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is depressed & melancholic, being distressed by imaginary ideas of ill-conduct on her part in relation to money matters which she says have necessitated her eternal ruin. She speaks of hearing reproving voices while she knows that no one is present.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband confirms the statements as to her distressing beliefs about the supposed wrongs she has done. He says she cannot rest at night.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.D.

Place of Abode 400 Great Western Road, Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh & hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 79 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Annie Smith or Gordon, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell M.B.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Smith or Gordon, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address James Gordon 79 Paisley Road west

Date 21st Sep 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Lecock Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Gordon 79 Paisley Road West Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John R. Carslaw; being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Annie Smith or Gordon residing at 79 Paisley Road West Glasgow and that the said Annie Smith or Gordon Petitioners wife is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Smith or Gordon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Smith or Gordon — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(4) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8588

Annie Smith v Gordon

adm^n 21^st Sept 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ellen Toward, Dressmaker residing at 108 Allison St. Govanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Toward, Dressmaker your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Toward to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Ellen Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and 94 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Toward
2. Sex and Age,	46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker & housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant F.C.)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	108 Allison St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	108 Allison St.
8. Length of time Insane,	probably over 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	always more or less peculiar & nervous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~ doubtful
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Probably M.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister the petitioner Strong Direct M.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Ellen Toward

Dated this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94 year

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie being a (1) MB Glasgow University & and being in actual practice as a (2) Jenral Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 108 Allison St Govan hill, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jam Howard, 108 Allison St, Govan hill, Glasgow, and that the said Jane Howard is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely Nervous, imagines the people in the Neighbourhood are Conspiring to injure her, by means of Gases, Electricity &c, is restless, sleepless & unmanageable,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sisters say she has been in this Condition for some time, is quite unmanageable,

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie MB,

Place of Abode, 9 Royal Lunatic Asylum,

DATED this Twenty fourth day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 108 Allison St Govan hill, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jam Howard, 108 Allison St Govan hill, Glasgow and that the said Jam Howard is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is constantly going about, restless, and saying that people are talking bad about her. Complains particularly of certain curious smells when she is in the street so that she cries & moans piteously. Hears voices at night & is troubled with smells.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister says she has been excited for a long time & has always been nervous, and that she has no control over her at night.

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford MB & CM,

Place of Abode 32 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barrie &
being (1) MD Kanpor University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 108 Allison St Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Soward
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie. MD.

DATED this Twenty Fourth day of Sept' One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Soward
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Ellen Soward 108 allenon St.

Date 24th Sept. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Ellen Soward
Dressmaker 108 Allison Street Govanhill
Certificates under the hands of John Barrie
and John Crawford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Soward. 108 Allison Street Govanhill
Glasgow Petitioners sister
and that the said Jane Soward
is a (6) Person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Soward
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Soward
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8589

Jane Toward

adm° 24th Sept 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Anne Kennedy residing at 12 Woodlands Road, Glasgow in the Co. Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Kennedy, Spinster your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 12 Woodlands Road aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Kennedy to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Anne Kennedy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	Female 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Establish Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Woodlands Rd. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner. her sister No M. P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Anne Kennedy

Dated this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alan M'Conville Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and a Graduate of St Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twelve, Woodlands Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Kennedy, Spinster, at 12, Woodlands Road, and that the said Isabella Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She walks about wringing her hands, and almost constantly stares out of the windows in an anxious way, and frequently looks round in a frightened manner, as if some calamity was about to happen; She states that the World is to be destroyed immediately.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Anne Kennedy her Sister. Says that She walks up and down the house all day speaking to herself, and appears to dread something about to happen; that She speaks about her Sister being lost in consequence of Illness.

Name and Medical Designation, Alan M'Conville M.D.

Place of Abode, 24 Burton Place, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Woodlands Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Kennedy, Spinster, presently residing at 12 Woodlands Road and that the said Isabella Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and melancholic, with periods of excitement in which she is constantly restless, walking hurriedly about the room, wringing her hands and trying to escape from her attendants and rides.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) herself, Anne Kennedy her sister says she is addicted has stepped almost none for the last two months and cannot be induced to take food as she says she is unworthy of food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Love M.D.

Place of Abode 270 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Love
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Woodlands Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Kennedy, Spinster, residing there
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Love MD

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Kennedy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Sister

Signature and Address Anne Kennedy

Date September 25th - 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hunderson Baffour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Anne Kennedy 12 Woodlands Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John McConville
and John Love, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Kennedy 12 Woodlands Road Glasgow aforesaid spinster
and that the said Isabella Kennedy
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Kennedy
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D D Henderson

O.K.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8590

Isabella Kennedy

adm^{d} 25th Sept 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of

George Motion, 59 Argyle St. & 11 Andrews

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Oswald Motion your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Oswald Motion to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

G. M

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Motion

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25 (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 1894

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Oswald Motion
2. Sex and Age,	70. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Innkeeper & housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	59 Argyle St. & 11 Andrews
7. Place where Found and Examined,	59 Argyle St. & 11 Andrews & Fairbairn
8. Length of time Insane,	some years
9. Whether First Attack,	no probably 2nd or 3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	doubtful
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Fairbairn in 1893
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband, the Petitioner no other.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 94

G. M

(To be signed by the party applying) George Motion

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Muir
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon & M.D. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Physician~~ Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Argyle
Street Stanthorpe Queensland in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Oswald or Motion
Jessie Oswald
and that
the said Jessie Motion is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that she is subject to delusions, imagines that she is being unfriendly treated and that her husband has designs on her life - is morbidly suspicious and unhappy, without just cause & at times and her memory is much impaired.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by Husband and her next door neighbour Mrs Wintle that she has taken and when living at Bonhills she has repeatedly threatened to destroy herself by drowning - and has had to be constantly watched. Is not much the same reason now except as to drowning but when she was married. R Muir M.D. Edin 1885

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode, Stanthorpe Qld

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Fecentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh,
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Asylum, Bartonweel in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Oswald or Motion,
recently residing at St Andrews and that
the said Jessie Oswald or Motion, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull, listless and somewhat stupid in manner and appearance, and she is irrational in conversation. She cannot tell how long she has been in this place, although she has been only two nights.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Ed

Place of Abode 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Moir
being (1) a Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St Andrews
in the County of Fife, seen and personally examined Mrs Motion, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Moir MD FRCSE

DATED this 25 day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal
Asylum to receive therein My wife Jessie Oswald Motion
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address George Motion 59 Argyll Street St Andrews

Date 25 Sept 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Lindsay Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Motion 59 Argyle Street Saint Andrews
Certificates under the hands of Robert Moir
and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jessie Oswald Motion, 59 Argyle Street and that the said Mrs Jessie Oswald Motion is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or them.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jessie Oswald Motion as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jessie Oswald Motion which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D L Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum of (7) Public Royal of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8591

Jessie Oswald or Motion

Adm^{r} 25th Sept 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Riddell,

residing at 9. Roslea Drive, Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Falconer, Spinster your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at 4 University Gardens Terrace is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Falconer to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Riddell

DATED this 28th (4) day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Falconer,
2. Sex and Age,	50. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant F.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4. University Gardens Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	probably some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no, Had several
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 or 48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric probably
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	no,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter Brown her nephew residing at Ballantoin U.P. an aunt was in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

David Riddell

DATED this 28th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 94 year

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Edward Cook L.R.C.P.S.G. Physician

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Quarry Bridge Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Elizabeth Falconer and that the said Miss Elizabeth Falconer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient thinks she has been electrified, states she has been poisoned with arsenic, goes out, knocks about the Clock muttered, appears blowing as if someone was trying to do her injury, very suspicious

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Patient has been subject to hallucinations at various periods before present attack

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Cook L.R.C.P.S.G. Lanark

Place of Abode, 3 Ashton Terrace

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Roman R Coy M Medical Officer of Glasgow University being a (1) Medical Practitioner

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Quarry Bridge Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Elizabeth Falconer and that the said Miss E. Falconer is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

patient suffers from incoherence of speech, hallucinations, complained of electric shocks, & of being covered with steam, and is afraid of being injured in her sleep.

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R R Coy M Medl.

Place of Abode 15 Buccleuch St.

DATED this 28th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dundas Bogle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Riddell of Rosslea Drive Bearsden Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Edward Coyle
and Robenson R. Coyle, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Falconer at University Gardens Terrace Glasgow
and that the said Elizabeth Falconer is a first cousin
is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Falconer
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Falconer which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

D D Bogle

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8592

Elizabeth Falconer

admd 28th Sept 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Ingram, residing at 2 Gail Street Tarbolton Road Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ingram residing at 6 Walmer Terrace Tarbolton Road Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ingram to the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And.r Ingram

DATED this Twenty Eighth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ingram
2. Sex and Age,	(Male) aged about 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Architect
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Seven Mansions, Kingsborough 6 Walmer Terrace Tarbolton Rd
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about 2 months
8. Length of time Insane,	No - Third
9. Whether First Attack,	about 36
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	1st Dumfries
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	2d Gartnavel - about 1886
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of his brother James
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Two brothers - the Petitioner and Robert S. Ingram, Architect Kilmarnock
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And Ingram

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Gaylor being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Walmer Terrace Paisley Road West Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ingram, 6 Walmer Terrace, Paisley Road West, Govan and that the said William Ingram is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1)

Incoherent and very delusive, fancies he is a great criminal, that he is being poisoned, is very suspendent.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1)

His Housekeeper states that he was very violent last night, that he sleeps little & is inspecting his food for fear of poison.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Gaylor M D

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Paisley Road Govan

DATED this 19th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Walmer Terrace Paisley Road West, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Ingram 6 Walmer Terrace Paisley Road West Govan and that the said William Ingram is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1)

He is rambling incoherent: suffers from Delusions such as: People rapping all round the ceiling of his room. Electric current running thro' his body, and so on. Fear of receiving Communications.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1)

That he is Violent, Imagines he is being poisoned &c (as stated by House Keeper).

Name and Medical Designation, James Brown M.D. F.C.

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Govan Paisley Rd West.

DATED this 19th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Gaylor being (1) an M.D. Community of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Walmer Terrace, Paisley Rd Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Ingram, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt. Davie Gaylor M.D

DATED this 19th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Gardner Hyslop (3) Sheriff substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Ingram 2 Bell Street Paisley Road Govan Certificates under the hand of Robert Davie Gaylor and James Govan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) William Ingram 6 Walmer Terrace Paisley Road Govan and that the said William Ingram is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ingram as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Asylum of Hospitalfield at Dartmouth and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ingram which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D D Hyslop

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Royal Asylum of Hospitalfield at Dartmouth

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8593

William Ingram

ad[illegible] 28th Sept 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Bessie Durant Ross, residing at Allandale Cottage Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Stewart Ross your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Stewart Ross to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bessie Durant Ross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Alexander Stewart Ross
2. Sex and Age, ... male. 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Chain & anchor Manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . Allendale Cottage. Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Allendale Cottage. Langside
8. Length of time Insane, . . probably some years.
9. Whether First Attack, . . about 52 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . Yes.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*], . nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . — as above
13. Supposed Cause, . . . — probably alcoholic excesses & disappointment in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . — no.
15. Whether Suicidal, . . . — yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . — no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, . .
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... His wife the petitioner
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, . None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94 years *(To be signed by the party applying)* Bessie Durant Ross.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Allendale Cottage Langside road Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Stewart Ross Allendale Cottage Langside road Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Stewart Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he intends to Starve himself to death in order that his wife and family may benefit by his life Insurance; that he is refusing food with that object in view and expects to be dead in a few weeks. Talks constantly of business grievances.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife and daughter say that he very often refuses food and that he has asked them to bring him Laudanum or Chloral. Uses abusive language to his wife and threatens violence.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Rosefield Mount Florida Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R Rol Proctor being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Allendale Cottage Langside Avenue Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Stewart Ross Allendale Cottage Langside Avenue, and that the said Alexander Stewart Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He gesticulates, walks irrationally goes to bed & dresses and he forgotten. Is going to starve himself to obtain insurance money for his wife & family. Has written a number of testimonials which he would represent genuine. Men which are to be opened only by death, when his character is to be cleared, and all other endearment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states he has completely changed from being an affectionate husband & a clever man & observing changes in his demeanour.

Daughter states he refuses food and asks her to do so. Both these and corroborates her mothers statements

Name and Medical Designation, R Rol Proctor M.B.C.M. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Lauriston House Rutherglen Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being (1) M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Langside Road in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Alexander Stewart Ross, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Brown M. D

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Jessie Durant Ross Allandale Cottage Langside Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown and Robert Pollok, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Alexander Stewart Ross Allandale Cottage Langside and that the said Alexander Stewart Ross is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Stewart Ross as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Stewart Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8594

Alex Stewart Ross

adm 29th Sept 1894

110 Flat Serge Stud

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Victor Lüth

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Sitwell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this second day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Victor Lüth

Voluntary

Admr 4th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Elder,
residing at 16 Arlington Street, Glasgow,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Elder,
your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at
16 Arlington Street, Glasgow,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Elder to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Elder

DATED this Fourth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Elder.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Arlington Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Arlington Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	about 15 years ago, in Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Predisposition by previous attack, without known exciting cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Elder, 16 Arlington Street, Glasgow, Brother. Mother was for several years prior to death weak minded.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Elder

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Arlington Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Elder, residing there, Domestic Servant, and that the said Elizabeth Elder, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull, morose & somewhat stupid in manner and appearance; she is foolish & somewhat incoherent in conversation, giving unreasonable & foolish excuses for her conduct; and she is delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother, William Elder, states that she has been very foolish & troublesome in her conduct, turning up furniture unnecessarily at unseemly hours, and rising during the night and wandering about the house aimlessly

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.& S.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Rowan Lees being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, also Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Arlington Street Glasgow in the City of Glasgow. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Elder residing there Domestic Servant and that the said Elizabeth Elder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Morose & Stupid in manner & appearance. Rambling in her conversation. Commits foolish acts and gives foolish reasons for them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother Wm Elder states She is very troublesome & commits the most foolish acts in connection with the home furniture & also that she comes about during the night & is talking

Name and Medical Designation, Rowan Lees M.B.C.M. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 1 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Third day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr &c,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Arlington Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Elder,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Elder,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address William Elder 16 Arlington St

Date 4th Oct 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Elder
16 Arlington Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and R Govan Geo
, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Elder 16 Arlington Street Glasgow
Petitioners Sister
and that the said John Carswell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Elder
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Elder
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8595

Elizabeth Elder

adm° 4th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Thomson Hendry residing at Johnstone, Renfrewshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hendry your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hendry to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes Thomson Hendry

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hendry
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	——, Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Black Bull Inn Johnstone
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Black Bull Inn Johnstone
8. Length of time Insane,	4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously Examined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholic Intemperance 30 years as it Rumour
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Hendry, Mother, No other member of family has been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes Hendry

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Thomson M. D. & Master in Surgery
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 72 High Street (Black Bull Inn) Johnstone in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hendry 72 High Street Johnstone and that the said John Hendry is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Starting up and leaving the room in haste and under evident fear or irritation on my entry
Looking wildly in another room & refusing admittance to any one.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother Mrs Hendry informs me that he will not go to his business as formerly, that he has not been out the house for four months, that he has struck his Sister ~~with~~ & kicking her on the breast with his foot.

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomson M. D.

Place of Abode, Irvine, Ayrshire

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard Wood
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Black Bull Inn Johnstone in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hendry and that the said John Hendry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to see any one, refuses to converse, bolted at once from the room when I approached, struck his brother who wished him to stay and speak to me.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has not been out of the house for four months, refuses to see or hold communication with friends. Walks about the Lobby so as to know when any one approaches so that he may hide himself— These facts told me by his brother

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Wood

Place of Abode West Kilbride Ayrshire

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Thomson M. D.
being (1) a Physician & Surgeon in Langsyde
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Black Bull Inn Johnstone
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Hendry,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Thomson M. D.

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Hendry
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Agnes Thomson Hendry Black Bull Inn Johnstone

Date 6th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Lindsay Gardiner (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Thomson Hendry, Johnstone Renfrewshire
Certificates under the hands of James Thomson
and Richard Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Hendry Johnstone Renfrewshire
and that the said John Hendry
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hendry
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said John Hendry
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

Wm Lindsay Gardiner

WDR

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8596

John Hendry

admd 7th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Scott

residing at Braidfauld, Tollcross

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Scott

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son, residing at above address with him

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* Hugh Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Scott
2. Sex and Age,	27. male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Braidfauld, Tollcross.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— Here
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about 3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	— first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Indulgence in alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	— Subject to epileptic fits from 8 to 14 year.
15. Whether Suicidal,	— no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr father, the petitioner No M. P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Hugh Scott

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and nine[illegible] four year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeon Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Braid Falls Tollcross
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Scott
and that
the said James Scott is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient declares that his father has introduced a machine into the house which has destroyed his intelligence and that his father is a blackguard of the deepest dye

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patients Mother says he has threatened to cut her throat

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Turner Surgeon

Place of Abode, 16 Bellgrove St Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Munro
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Braid Falls Tollcross
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Scott
and that
the said James Scott is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His conversation is very incoherent
He says he has been guilty of incestuous intercourse with his own mother three years ago - that there is a machine in his father's house which urges him to further wickedness & upon his giving effect to the promptings of the machine he shall die - This machine keeps him from smoking & the smoke this machine takes away for his reason

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother tells me he has threatened her life twice & that she keeps a hose in the house with electricity & puts things in his bed clothes that him from sleeping

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Munro M.B. CM. Glasgow

Place of Abode 383 Duke St. Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Braidfauld Hollcrofts
in the County of Lanark , seen and personally examined
James Scott
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Hugh Turner Surgeon

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Scott
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Hugh Scott, Hollcrofts

Date 6th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackhall Burnie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh
Scott Braidfauld Hollcrofts
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Turner
and Alexander Munro , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Scott Braidfauld Hollcrofts
and that the said James Scott
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Scott
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8597

James Scott

adm' 8th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Morison Macaulay residing at Birkenhill, Shettleston, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Macaulay your Petitioner's (3) father residing at Birkenhill Shettleston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Macaulay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* J. M. Macaulay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Macaulay
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 75
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Accountant, but for [illegible] years retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Madrigton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home & in houses of Son or daughter
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Nothing specially to account for it.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son, the Schoolhouse Daughter - Mrs Lambie Derby House Addington A son Richard is in [illegible] Institution at present.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J. M. Macaulay

Dated this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davidson M.B. C.M. (Edin.) & Master in Surgery
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bertrohill Shettleston Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Macaulay residing at Bertrohill Shettleston and that
the said Richard Macaulay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incessantly when awake, & when engaged in conversation gets greatly excited & shouts out.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter-in-law Mrs James Macaulay residing at Bertrohill Shettleston states that he often gets very violent & requires to be kept down in bed quite a common occurrence. He is most profane & threatens to cut her throat.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davidson M.B. C.M. (Edin.) & Master in Surgery
Place of Abode, Woodville Shettleston

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 14

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Alexander McIntyre Sinclair
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bertrohill Shettleston Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Macaulay residing at Bertrohill Shettleston and that
the said Richard Macaulay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On my entrance he was quite excited & demanded who I was. He continued talking afterwards in a moderate manner but whenever his attendant ~~~~ male nurse was mentioned he talked about him in a very excitable manner & cursed him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
These facts are stated by Mr James McAulay his son and by Mrs James McAulay and the male attendant
He violently struck his son James Macaulay on different occasions within the last week & did not know afterwards that he had done it. On 6th October he refused to take his medicine from the male attendant saying he wished to poison him.

Name and Medical Designation, M.A. McIntyre Sinclair M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode c/o Dr Crawford, Lincluden, Uddingston

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Morrison Macaulay, Rottenhill Shettleston Certificates under the hands of Robert Davidson and Malcolm Alexander McIntyre Sinclair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Richard Macaulay Rottenhill Shettleston Petitioners father and that the said Richard Macaulay is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Macaulay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Macaulay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8598

Richmd Macaulay

adm^d 8^th. Oct^r 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Catherine Roche Mc Quade residing at 3 Fifpark Terrace, Dennistoun, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Terence Mc Quade your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Terence Mc Quade — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction its admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Catherine Mc Quade

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Terence Mc Quade
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cattle Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Fifpark Terrace, Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Has been there in Gartnavel 48
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum. There before as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife, the petitioner + His son. Eugene Mc Quade 3 Fifpark Terrace Dennistoun
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Catherine Mc Quade

Dated this 11th ~~Oct~~ day of Oct- One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Michl Mc Laughlin being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeon Ed. & and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Firpark Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Terence Mc Quade Cattle Salesman 3 Firpark Terrace and that the said Terence Mc Quade is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talked incoherently and did not seem to understand what he was saying. he used threatening and abusive language to the nurse without any cause. he sits in low spirits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the nurse told me that he abused her and often kept walking through his bedroom naked &

Name and Medical Designation, Michl Mc Laughlin

Place of Abode, 136 Sterling Rd

DATED this 11th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 94. Yrs

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. M. Buchanan being a (1) Fellow in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Terence Mc Quade of 3 Firpark Terrace, Dennistoun and that the said Terence Mc Quade is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has the aspect and behaviour of a man of unsound mind, being careless of his person, and inattentive to the calls of nature.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Oswald informs me that he has been previously during three different periods in this Asylum and was only removed a few days ago to transact some necessary legal affairs.

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Buchanan

Place of Abode 9 Bunbank Terrace

DATED this 12th day of Octr One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mich^l Mc Laughlin being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians Edin^r hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Fir park Terrace Dennistoun in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Terrence Mc Quade 3 Firpark Terrace, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Mich^l Mc Laughlin

DATED this 11th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Terence Mc Quade to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Cathrine McQuade 3 Firpark Ter

Date 11th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine McQuade, 3 Firpark Terrace Dennistoun Certificates under the hands of Michael McLaughlin and R M Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Terence McQuade 3 Firpark Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow Petitioners husband and that the said Terence McQuade is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Terence McQuade as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Terence McQuade which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state it.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8599

Jerome M Reade

adm^{o} 11th Oct 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Montgomerie M'Donald or Manson, Widow, residing at three Holehead Street, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles M'Donald Manson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles M'Donald Manson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs M Manson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles MacDonald Manson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Was formerly a clerk - No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Holehead Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Holehead Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was in Gartnavel Asylum as a Voluntary patient for 4½ months in 1892-93
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Cannot say definitely
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot tell
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret MacDonald or Manson, Mother, 3 Holehead Street, Glasgow. — None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs M Manson

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Holmhead Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McDonald Manson and that the said Charles McDonald Manson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appears dull and melancholy. talks little but in a stubborn mood: some little incoherent mutterings about telephone messages. which are not matter of fact.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister Agnes states that in the house he is either sitting in some corner motionless, or roving through his room muttering nonsense. Was confined for six months in Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum about two years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row Glasgow.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Master in surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Holmhead Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles MacDonald Manson and that the said Charles MacDonald or Manson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a dull melancholy state from which I failed to arouse him by question or remark. I tried to lead him into conversation. I knew the lad about 8 years ago when I considered him quite intelligent – Since then I have seen him walking about aimlessly – His condition now is markedly that of want of interest in anything

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother and sisters state that he has said he ought to be supported without requiring to work – He holds that he is not appreciated so highly as his abilities deserve – He has done no work for about seven years – He started some literary work about [illegible] years ago of a possibly ambitious character wasting money & time to no definite purpose – A week ago he exposed himself indecently after close relief at eight standing of his bedroom window and attracted notice of public and police.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B.

Place of Abode 381 Bath Street

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mackie Surgeon, Glasgow being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Holmhead St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles McDonald Manson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mackie L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bernie Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ellis Margaret Montgomerie McDonald or Manson 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mackie and James Brekine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles McDonald Manson, 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow and that the said Charles McDonald Manson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles McDonald Manson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles McDonald Manson which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(3) State whether a Ward or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Petition

Mr M. M. M. Mason

1894

Stevenson v Brownlie

Writers, 145 Hillmount

Street Glasgow

8600

Chas. Macdonald Mason

Adm^r 12 Oct. 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Wallace Macrae 4 Morningside Park, Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Wallace Macrae your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Wallace Macrae to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Wallace Macrae

DATED this 13th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Wallace Macrae
2. Sex and Age,	male – 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant C. E.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Morningside Park Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	44 Hutcheson Place Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes –
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Murray's Royal Asylum Perth 1893 for two months –
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	can not ascribe any cause –
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no –
15. Whether Suicidal,	no –
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has not been so hitherto –
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	–
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Wallace Macrae 4 Morningside Park Edinburgh Mother – no –
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Wallace Macrae

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Pearce being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Ferguson Place, Burntisland in the County of Fife separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Wallace Macrae Medical Student 44 Ferguson Place and that the said Archibald Macrae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is listless and apathetic. Is childish in his actions. He cannot intelligently answer the simplest question - Cannot remember events of recent occurrence -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Macrae, 44 Ferguson Place, Burntisland with whom he is living, states that he is at times very restless & excitable & threatens violence -

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Pearce Lieb. Cert.

Place of Abode, Burntisland

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Louis M.B. C.M. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Wallace Macrae Medical Student from 44 Ferguson Place Burntisland and that the said Archibald Wallace Macrae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His appearance is dejected and absent minded His eyes have a vacant expression. He can give no rational account of himself; and he talks and mutters incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Louis MB CM. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St Glasgow W

DATED this Fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Spence
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Broomielaw
in the County of Fife, seen and personally examined
Archibald Wallace Macrae, 44 Ferguson St Govan and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Spence M.B. C.M.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Archibald Wallace Macrae to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Margaret B. Macrae. 4 Moray Place Edinburgh

Date 13th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Kerr Lees (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Wallace Macrae 4 Moray Place Edinburgh Robert Spence Certificates under the hands of and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Wallace Macrae 44 Ferguson Place Govan and that the said Burntisland Petitioner for Archibald Wallace Macrae is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Wallace Macrae as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Wallace Macrae which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

W. K. Lees

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

WDK

8601

Arch° Wallace Macrae

com° 13th Oct 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Arch. Wotherspoon, Shieldhill, Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Wotherspoon Wardie Father your Petitioner's (3)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Wotherspoon to the Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Arch. Wotherspoon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Wotherspoon
2. Sex and Age,	Fifty three
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brickbuilder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenvale St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wardie Villa. Bothwell
8. Length of time Insane,	Forty years since first attacked
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirteen years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Greenvale St Gartnavel. Present year
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	A little
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arch. Wotherspoon, Brother Shieldhill. Cambuslang. No other Member of family Known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Arch. Wotherspoon

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John G[illegible] M[illegible] being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Verdie Villa, Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Wotherspoon and that the said Thomas Wotherspoon is a (5) Lunatic & and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Very excited talks incoherently & constantly on all kinds of subjects. Expression incoherent & extreme excitement. At times violent to Nurses.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jessie Wotherspoon a Sister says that he had been gradually getting up into the present excited state. Talks nonsense incessantly—violent at times—has been in an asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, John G[illegible] M[illegible] M.D.

Place of Abode, Bothwell Lanarkshire.

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Grant Macpherson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Cambridge University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Verdie Villa, Bothwell Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Wotherspoon and that the said Thomas Wotherspoon is a (5) Lunatic of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a wild excitement of countenance. Talks a great deal of nonsense. Inclined to be violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Archibald Wotherspoon, his brother, says he is sometimes violent and threatens suicide. This is not the first attack of nonsense and has been in an asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant Macpherson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Bothwell

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John G[illegible], being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodville Bothwell in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Wotherspoon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John G[illegible], M.D.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Thomas Wotherspoon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Arch. Wotherspoon Shieldhill Cambuslang

Date 15th Octr. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburn Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Wotherspoon Shieldhill Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of John G[illegible] and William Grant Macpherson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Wotherspoon, Woodville Bothwell Lanarkshire and that the said Thomas Wotherspoon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Wotherspoon as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Wotherspoon which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8602

Jhs. Witherspoon

Acm° 15th Oct 1894

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of the City Parochial Board, Glasgow, held within the Board Room, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, on Tuesday, the Second day of October 1894.

Andrew Mitchell Esqr. in the Chair.

In accordance with the Lunacy Act, 29 & 30 Vict: cap. 51, sect. 11, the Board agreed to remove from the Poor Roll of this Parish Elizabeth Stewart Dalglish or Berwick, a pauper lunatic in the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel; and consent to her being handed over to her uncle Andrew Vallance, residing at 41 North Brunstfield Place, Edinburgh, who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Board for her care and treatment.

A true copy

Andrew Mitchell Chairman

Mrs Eliz.t Berwick

Relieved 16th Oct 1894

ARCH.D DEMPSTER,
INSPECTOR.

(CITY PAROCHIAL CHAMBERS.)

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Law, Flour merchant residing at Bush,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Ramsay your Petitioner's (3) cousin residing at 25 albert Drive Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Ramsay to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Law

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15 (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Ramsay
2. Sex and Age,	male 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bank clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 albert Drive, Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There *
8. Length of time Insane,	— probably under a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	— first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 23 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	— not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his cousin
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four year *(To be signed by the party applying)* Andrew Law

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Albert Drive Crosshill Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Ramsay and that the said Andrew Ramsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was lying naked in bed muttering incoherently with a blanket over his head. He said that God had forsaken him ~~This~~ was occasionally varied to "Oh Jessie". He was violent would not take either food or medicine

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Eben. Duncan M.D.

Place of Abode, Queens Park House

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) registered M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Albert Drive Crosshill Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Ramsay, 28 Albert Drive, Crosshill and that the said Andrew Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sits in bed, beating his hand against the wall, & his forehead. Talks incoherently, & cries "Jessie" "Jessie", and "My God, My God," when spoken to. He says that he is quite well, altho' moaning out.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has slept none for one or two nights Quotes from the bible, when no one is near him, & continues moaning as if in pain.

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 32 Queen Mary Avenue Cross hill

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28 Albert Drive Crosshill in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Andrew Ramsay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ebenezer Duncan M.D.

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum Asylum to receive therein Andrew Ramsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Second Cousin ~~Intimate Friend~~

Signature and Address Andrew Law

Date Ashgrove Busby

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Law, Flour Merchant, residing at Busby, Kate's Cross Certificates under the hands of Ebenezer Duncan and John Crawford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Ramsay 28 Albert Drive Crosshill and that the said Andrew Ramsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken [care] of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Ramsay as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Carstairs and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Ramsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Insert name of him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Carstairs

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8603

Andrew Ramsay

adm^{d} 16th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jean Cowper.

residing at 38 Oakshaw Street Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Scott Russell your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at 38 Oakshaw Street, Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Scott Russell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jean Cowper.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventeenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Scott Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Albany Street, Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 Oakshaw Street Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	six days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dr William Russell 46 Albany St. Edinburgh Uncle
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jean Cowper.

Dated this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Carslaw being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Oakshaw Street, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Scott Russell of 46 Albany Street, Edinburgh and that the said Jessie Scott Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very noisy and excited, talks incessantly and incoherently, refuses food, and is indeed in a state of acute mania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jean Cowper her cousin tells me that she has been in the above condition for some days.

Name and Medical Designation, James Carslaw MB Ch

Place of Abode, 9 Orr Square, Paisley

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Oakshaw Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Scott Russell of 46 Albany Street Edinburgh and that the said Jessie Scott Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitement and incoherence, which have been continuous for some days, without any obvious physical cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham MD

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Carslaw being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Oakshaw Street, Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Jessie Scott Russell of 46 Albany Street, Edinburgh & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Carslaw MB Ch.

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Scott Russell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address Jean Cowper

Date 17th October 1894. 38 Oakshaw St. Paisley

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jean Cowper 38 Oakshaw Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of James Carslaw, MB CM Paisley and Thomas Graham, MD Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Scott Russell and that the said Jessie Scott Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Scott Russell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Scott Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8604

Jessie Scott Russell

adm^s 17^th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Hamilton,

residing at 33 Cecil Street, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annabella Hamilton or Robertson, your Petitioner's (3) Sister, residing at 33 Cecil Street, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annabella Hamilton or Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* James Hamilton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annabella Hamilton or Robertson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Cecil Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Cecil Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary predisposition.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hamilton, 33 Cecil Street, Glasgow Brother. Mother was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Hamilton

DATED this 18th day of Oct 94 One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Cecil Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annabella Hamilton or Robertson, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Annabella Hamilton or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is depressed, listless & morose in manner & appearance, emotional & somewhat incoherent in conversation, and she labours under the influence of foolish ideas of being ill used by her relatives, and absurd notions about her domestic circumstances & conduct.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Her brother, James Hamilton, states that she is sleepless & restless at night, that she is occasionally violent & threatening in her conduct, that she frequently threatens to commit suicide, and formally that her conduct is foolish & troublesome to an extreme degree.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell M.B. & C.S.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry St Clair Lacy being a (1) M.B. of Lanark Asylum and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Cecil St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annabella Hamilton or Robertson residing 33 Cecil St and that the said Annabella Hamilton or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is delusions & eccentric in manner & appearance incoherent in conversation & frequently gives way to violent & excitable conduct. She is depressed & attempted suicide.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Her brother James Hamilton informs me that she has frequently attempted suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry St Clair Lacy M.B. R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode 65 Newton Terrace

DATED this 18 day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 33 Cecil Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Annabella Hamilton or Robertson, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Carswell MB CM FRCP Ed

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annabella Hamilton or Robertson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James Hamilton 33 Cecil St

Date 19 Oct 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Chesher Lyon (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Hamilton 33 Cecil Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Harry St Clair Ray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had respectively visited and examined (4) Annabella Hamilton or Robertson 33 Cecil Street Glasgow [illegible] Hamilton or Robertson and that the said Annabella Hamilton or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annabella Hamilton or Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annabella Hamilton or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8605

Annabella Hamilton or Robertson

Admn 19th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of William Robertson,
residing at Ettrick Place, Selkirk
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Ormiston Robertson,
your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at
424 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it, therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Ormiston Robertson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	424 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	424 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow & 2 Lansdowne Crest. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Robertson, Ettrick Place, Selkirk Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm Robertson

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
And of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being Practical practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Ormiston Robertson,
residing at 42 Victoria Road, Cranhill, Glasgow,
and that the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson is a (5) Person of
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, being very restless & melancholy in manner & appearance; and she labours under the influence of certain delusions, such as that she is lost and that she ought not to sleep or eat. She refuses food.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister, Julias Robertson, states that she has been in her present condition several weeks, that she is sleepless & restless at night, and that she is constantly crying & declaring that she is lost.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.& S.Edr.
Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.
Dated this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Bryden Moffat
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh & Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Ormiston Robertson
42 Victoria Road Cranhill Glasgow
and that the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of Great Mental Depression. Constantly wishing to die under the influence of delusions such as "That she would be immediately going to an unclean place in consequence of her not having obeyed the directions of a Christian Lady she was unable to save."

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Bryden Moffat L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. Edin
Place of Abode 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow
Dated this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, (2) place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Ormiston Robertson,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.& S.Edr.

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Ormiston Robertson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Wm Robertson Cathcart Place Seamill

Date 19th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Kerr Lyon (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
hereby authorise me, with reference to the petition of (3) Robertson Stuck, Cathcart Place Seamill
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and A Bryden Moffat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums," setting forth that Isabella Ormiston Robertson
and that the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, TO WHOM AUTHORITY YOU to receive the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Translation to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Burgh.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

J B K Lyon

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8606

Isabella Ormiston Robertson

adm 19th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dunbarton at Dumbarton *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Paul Merchant residing at 23 Great Winchester St. London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Paul Junior Broker your Petitioner's (3) residing at Drumfork. Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Paul ——— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* R Paul

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Nineteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Paul Junior.
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Idle – Cashier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Milngavie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Drumfork. Helensburgh.
8. Length of time Insane,	not Known.
9. Whether First Attack,	not Known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been insane since my attendance three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Strain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister. Drumfork. Helensburgh. no other member of family known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* R Paul

Dated this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, J. Ewing Hunter

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery -

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon -

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drumfork Helensburgh. Dumbartonshire in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Paul Junior.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and that the said Mr. Joseph Paul is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He believes that he has solved the problem of perpetual motion, that he is maintaining all the people of Great Britain. He becomes outrageous at times & might take the lives of others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The above I have observed myself, and Mr. Robert Paul London, his brother, & Miss Paul who resides in the same house frequently informed me that such is the case.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Ewing Hunter M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Drumfork, Helensburgh.

DATED this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James M'Kewan

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drumfork House Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Paul

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and that the said Joseph Paul is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Paul has long been perpetrating a meeting from which he expects to derive results. He told me a rambling story about some one poisoning, and attempted covertly to deter me while detailing his story.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister is in bodily fear from his violence She has had to turn out of the house. She informs me that he drinks largely of whisky

Name and Medical Designation, James M'Kewan M.D. Edin

Place of Abode Drumfork. Helensburgh

DATED this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1)
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton and of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Paul before designed
Certificates under the hands of J. Ewing Hunter
and James McEwan before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Joseph Paul Junior
and that the said Joseph Paul Junior
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Paul Junior
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Paul Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four at Dumbarton.

Francis Gebbie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8607

Joseph Paul Jr

admo 20th. Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Walker or Macgregor residing at 80, albert Road, Polloksheilds humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Macgregor your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Macgregor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jane Walker McGregor

DATED this 16th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 year

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Macgregor
2. Sex and Age,	57. Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Umbrella manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	80 albert Road, Polloksheilds
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	probably over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 49 or 50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	probably organic brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	has had several epileptic fits
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his wife, the petitioner no A.P. so far as known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jane Walker McGregor

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael,
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 220 Albert Road, Pollokshields in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) John Mc Gregor 220 Albert Road Pollokshields and that the said John Mc Gregor is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) ~~Excitable~~ He suffers from a form of paralysis. He is subject to epileptic fits. He is childish in conversation and behaviour, but is at times violent and threatens to injure those about him. He injures himself enormously wastefully, and pawnbrokes his money.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
He gives presents to any one he meets. Orders large quantities of rings, jewels, rings, clothes and other articles, out of all proportion to his means.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 177 Bothwell Road, Pollokshields

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 220 Albert Road Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) John McGregor 220 Albert Road Pollokshields and that the said John McGregor is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Excitable - Rambling in conversation. Talks continually of the greatness of his wealth. Offers to purchase all the Royal Diamond mines, at Cape Town. Says he is going to purchase all the Gold mines in Australia and make his own coinage and sell the Bank of England. Is going to build a large house and staff and keep it for his own use. Buys jewellery, rings, watches &c. &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Excited manner, &c.
His wife states that when out of doors he orders diamond rings from jewellers. Promises presents to all his friends and has given away many rings in the house.

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Ashfield Place Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael
being (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 220 Albert Road, Pollokshields
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Mc Gregor
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

Neil Carmichael

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(The following should be filled up wherever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John McGregor
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Jane Mc Gregor

Date 18th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburne (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark at Hamilton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Jane Walker or Mc Gregor 220 Albert Road Pollokshields Wife of the Patient (*) Grandmother of the Patient Certificates under the hands of Neil Carmichael and John Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Mc Gregor 220 Albert Road Pollokshields Wife of Petitioner and that the said John Mc Gregor is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Mc Gregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mc Gregor which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Stewart-Substitute of Kirkcudbright.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, her, or them as Petitioner, Father, Mother, Husband, Wife, Grandfather, Grandmother, Curator, Tutor, Guardian, Brother, Sister, Uncle, Aunt, Nephew, Niece, Cousin, Friend, Master, Mistress, Landlord, Landlady, Neighbour, Minister, Doctor, Chemist, Inspector of Poor, Inspector of Lunacy, Procurator-Fiscal, Clerk of Parish Council, Clerk of Combination, Clerk of Lunacy District, Clerk of Lunacy Board, Clerk of Lunacy Commissioners, Clerk of Lunacy Visiting Committee, Clerk of Lunacy Inspectors, Clerk of Lunacy Visitors

Mr Smith
College J. V Sur
W. Reigate 80 8608
John McGregor
admo 20th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Martha Paterson or Henderson residing at 31 Paterson St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Macqual Henderson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at above address with her. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Macqual Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* M Henderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Macqual Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 41.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Jute Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Paterson St. S.S.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	may be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtfully.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his wife. the petitioner none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* M Henderson

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Paterson St Glasgow off Paisley Road in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McQuat Henderson Merchant, residing there and that the said William McQuat Henderson is a or Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that God speaks to him by audible voice that he is to get a Crown of glory immediately; is excited — in a word, is maniacal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been obviously insane for some days - Information from wife and other relatives

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David McCrone being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. & Licentiate of the R.C. of Surgeons, Edin. and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Paterson St Glasgow. (S.S.) in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McQuat Henderson Merchant, residing there and that the said William McQuat Henderson is a or Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (a) Irrational in his talk - (b) overdisplay of fondness followed by suspicion of his wife and friends (c) complete forgetfulness of quite recent events & names &c. (d) Says that he converses with God that God calls him - and that he is to get a Golden Crown. (e) When seen by me he was in a condition of Melancholia & on Friday morning developed into acute Mania

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Insomnia - threatens to commit suicide - has threatened life of boy - at one moment singing hymns then behaving in a violent manner - Information from wife and friends

Name and Medical Designation, David McCrone, L.R.C.P.Edin L.R.C.P.Lond

Place of Abode 45 Robertson Place, Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 Paterson Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William MacQuat Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State time of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Macquat Henderson — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address M Henderson

Date 20th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Martha Paterson or Henderson 31 Paterson Street Wife of William Macquat Henderson 31 Paterson Street Petitioners Husband Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and David McCrorie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Macquat Henderson 31 Paterson Street Petitioners Husband and that the said William Macquat Henderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Macquat Henderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Macquat Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Walter J. Glen

W.O.K.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8609

Wm Macquat Henderson

admr 20th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Janet Jeffreson residing at Victoria place Port Bannatyne humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Jeffreson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Victoria place Port Bannatyne is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Jeffreson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mrs Janet Jeffreson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Jeffreson
2. Sex and Age,	63 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation – Spirit Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Maxwell Drive Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Port Bannatyne
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Stevenson Jeffreson, Wife 4 Maxwell Drive Pollokshields none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mrs Janet Jeffreson

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Provan.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria place. Port Bannatyne Bute in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson
Victoria Place Port Bannatyne. Bute and that
the said James Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Suffers from delusions. Imagines he has been to Hell & seen the Devil. That all present here are at home in Glasgow. Is rambling incoherent and at times inclined to violence. Requires frequent restraint.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Communicated by his wife
Imagines he has millions. Says he has a gold mine in his great toe. That those attending are giving him noxious things to eat or drink. States that he has been to Hell three or four times
Is violent

Name and Medical Designation, James Provan M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin &c.

Place of Abode, 1 Tullialan Place Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Watkin Brierley.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Place Port Bannatyne in the County of Bute
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson
and that
the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines all sorts of peculiar things for instance that he is made of electricity - that his food is composed of urine & faeces. That he possesses thousands & thousands of money & that people are stealing it from him. Requires to be restrained at times as he becomes violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Mr Campbell & his wife & other attendants
Sometimes says he is God then the Devil & is going to put everyone down to Hell & he

Name and Medical Designation, J. Watkin Brierley. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Ardbeg Rothesay

DATED this 19th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thos J. Martin (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet Ferguson residing at Rothesay Bute
Certificates under the hands of Dr James Penman Rothesay
and Dr J. Watkin Penny Robbery, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Ferguson Spirit Merchant Rothesay formerly at Portrankine Bute
and that the said James Ferguson
is a (5) Lunatic & person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Ferguson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

T. J. Martin

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8610

James Ferguson

Adm' 22nd Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Bruce, Flesh Merchant residing at Moossend humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bruce your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bruce to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

× Thomas Bruce

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bruce
2. Sex and Age,	male . 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stock taker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellshill (Moossend)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Moossend.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 7 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 25 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Bruce, Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

× Thomas Bruce

Dated this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Service being a (1) Doctor of medicine Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mossend House, Mossend in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bruce, Mossend and that the said John Bruce is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherency in conversation. Irritability. Tendency to violence &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Erratic in habits. Threats of violence &c.

Name and Medical Designation, John Service, M.D.

Place of Abode, Mossend.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chn. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow - in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bruce, Stock-taker of Bellshill - Mossend. and that the said John Bruce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Facility of manner & emotionalism. Rambles in his conversation - Evinces decided mental confusion when tested by figures, p.n. Cannot give a rational account of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Chn.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Hillhead - Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Service
being (1) a Doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mossend
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Bruce,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Service M. D.

DATED this 26th. day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Bruce
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thomas Bruce

Date 27 Oct - 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Leslie Bonnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Bruce
Spirit Merchant Mossend
Certificates under the hands of John Service
and K. C. Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bruce, Stockbroker, Mossend, Petitioners son
and that the said John Bruce
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bruce
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bruce which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ~~fifth~~ ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8611

John Bruce

Adm^r 26^th Oct 1894

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Joseph Dalglish,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this thirtieth day of October,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four.

M & G.—200—8/93.

Joseph Dalglish

Volunteer

Admr 30th Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Jackson residing at 30 Sardinia Ter. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Jackson your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at where but recently at Woodcliffe Stirling is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Jackson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Andrew Jackson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Jackson
2. Sex and Age,	female. abt 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Sardinia Ter. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	previous for abt 3 years. much worse for last 5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	was residing at Woodcliffe Stirling as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	irritable & troublesome
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Petitioner is her brother.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	a paternal aunt & a cousin (her daughter) were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew Jackson

DATED this 31st day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portrunnel
Royal Asylum in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Ellen Jackson recently
residing at Stirling formerly at 30 Sardinia and that
the said Miss Ellen Jackson is a (5) Lunatic & person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She states that she cannot keep her bed and must be constantly moving about during day and night and she thinks that everyone is unkind to her. The Nurse informs me that she cannot persuade her to be still; From the above & what the Nurse informs me she is unable to take care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 12 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas H. Bryce
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
& Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portrunnel
Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Jackson from
Sterling, residing formerly at 30 Sardinia and that
the said Ellen Jackson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is very restless and unmanageable - is facetious & imagines herself to have been ill treated -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas H. Bryce M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 31 day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Ellen Jackson from Stirling
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 31st. day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ellen Jackson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Resided in same house in Stirling

Signature and Address Kate C. Gordon Cathcart Woodcliffe

Date October 31. 1894. Stirling

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having this day produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Jackson 38 Sardinia Terrace Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton
and Thomas H. Bryce, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen Jackson, Woodcliffe Stirling Residence same
and that the said Ellen Jackson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Jackson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Jackson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this first day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

WDH

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8612

Helen Jackson

Aond 31st Oct 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Black Scott residing at Clippens House Johnstone humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Galbraith Scott your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Clippens House Johnstone is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald G. Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Black Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3rd (4) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Galbraith Scott
2. Sex and Age,	male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single. 31
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Captain in Royal Artillery.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clippens House Johnstone
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about five months a slight previous attack
9. Whether First Attack,	about 17
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	one all same
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Worried in the service & a love affair
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might become so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother a paternal aunt was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Black Scott

Dated this 3rd day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, ...

Place of Abode, ...

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chr. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum - Gartnavel - Glasgow - in the County of Lanark -
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald G. Scott
Captain, Royal Artillery, Cliffpens - Renfrewshire and that
the said Archibald G. Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He exhibits considerable mental torpor, and confusion. Expresses various and numerous delusions regarding himself, and mental, physical electrical and spiritual influences that have been brought to bear on him. Talks insanely regarding the effects of the sun, sun and water upon his mind & the minds of Mors.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2)
of and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of

residing at

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) residing at

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (4) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...
2. Sex and Age, ...

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Black Scott Clippens House Johnstone Certificates under the hands of Matthew Hamilton Taylor and Robert Oswald Adamson —; being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald G. Scott, Clippens House Johnstone Petitioners Brother and that the said Archibald G. Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald G. Scott his as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald G. Scott. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

J. B. Burns

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8613

Arch° Galbraith Scott

com° 3rd Nov 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Davidson residing at 1 Huntly Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Grant Davidson your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at the said 1 Huntly Terrace is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Grant Davidson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Davidson ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Grant Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Huntly Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Huntly Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	About 7 years ago at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Indefinite
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, but no symptoms of such at present to go by
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Davidson, parent, 1 Huntly Terrace. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm Davidson ×

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph McGregor-Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery, & Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Hamilton Terrace, Kelvinside, N. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant Davidson and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in temper quite uncontrollable by any ordinary means, liable to paroxysms of fury, in which he might do serious injury to any one thwarting his views, or even questioning the correctness of his opinions. He attacked me one day, within a minute of my entering his room, & it was with the utmost difficulty his attendant and myself restrained his violence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) On the street he behaves in an insane way, gesticulating, talking to himself and as if to others, & in this condition has been taken to Police Office by a policeman this relatives sent for. Communicated by his Sister.

Name and Medical Designation, Jos McGregor-Robertson M.A., M.B., C.M. 1887. 7.7.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 26, Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead Glasgow.

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adams being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Hamilton Terrace Kelvinside in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant Davidson and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him in a very excited state resenting any attempt to induce him to discuss his condition. He was shouting out loudly & in an instant, would change from intense emotion of manner to some imbecile remark. He accused everyone of being in league against him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) was told by his sister that he became very violent at times & shouted & raved through the house.

Name and Medical Designation, James Alexander Adams M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and 84.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined James Grant Davidson,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 13th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Grant Davidson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Wm Davidson, Huntly Terrace.

Date 13 Nov 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm Guthrie Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Davidson, Huntly Terrace Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Joseph McGregor Robertson
and James Alexander Adam, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Grant Davidson, Huntly Terrace, Kelvinside
and that the said James Grant Davidson
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Grant Davidson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Grant Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8614

James Grant Davidson

adm^{d} 13th Nov 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Milliken French Nurse residing at 218 Bath Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry French, residing at Newmains, Douglas your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry French to the Carlumnock Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Milliken French

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94. ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry French
2. Sex and Age,	Male 55 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newmains Douglas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days obviously, but queer for some
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty five years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Suicidal~~. Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~Dangerous to others~~ Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Milliken French 218 Bath Street Glasgow. None known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Milliken French

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilkie.
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeon and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kennishirg
Parish of Douglas in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Henry French, Engineer, Newmains, Douglas and that
the said Henry French is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He spoke incoherently and he told me that he held communication with heaven and that he had writtings with the Devil and he further said that God was going to reveal to him mysteries connected with the Godhead and the relation of Joseph and Mary the mother of Jesus

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter informed me, that he had threatened to drown himself, and had demanded that a certain knife should be taken to his bed room;, That he sleeps badly and goes about the house with a red cloth round his head to protect him from the Devil and therefore his wife thinks there is nothing to protect him from the Devil and therefore his

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wilkie, F.R.C.S. Edin

Place of Abode, Douglas, Lanarkshire

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & C.M. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow. in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Henry French, Engineer, of Newmains, Douglas. and that
the said Henry French is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Exhibits decided mental confusion & deficiency of memory. Expresses various delusions regarding religious matters. Believes that God directly reveals himself by signs, such as showers of rain. He is suspicious that people are working against him. but he cannot give any good reason for these suspicions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Angus, Head attendant, states that Henry French shows at times great mental excitement & expresses many delusions on religious topics

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Alton Terrace, Dowanhill - Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Weir
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) his mains
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Henry French, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Weir

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Henry French
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, my Father

Signature and Address J. M. French
218 Bath St. Glasgow

Date Nov. 13. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Mackechnie Sheriff Substitute (3)
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Milliken French, Nurse 218 Bath Street Glasgow
Certificates under the Hands of James Milliken French and Robert Weir
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Henry French, Newmains Douglas Kildonan Sutherland
and that the said Henry French is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I do HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry French as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry French which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8615

Henry French

adm° 14th Nov 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Cunningham residing at 5 Darnley Terrace Shawlands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Cunningham your Petitioner's (3) father residing at there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Cunningham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary Cunningham

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Cunningham
2. Sex and Age,	male 72
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bank messenger U.P.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Darnley Ter- Shawlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never in any Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	supposed loss of money
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. decided
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is husband relative in this Country not so far as known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Cunningham

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Walker being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Bayley Terrace - Shawlands in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Cunningham 5 Bayley Terrace and that the said Edward Cunningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I visited Edward Cunningham on Sunday morning - 13th Nov - found him with a severe wound of scalp - throat & head generally which he had inflicted on himself. He said he did not know he had done it - but that he was better now. On the 14th Nov I saw him again & examined wound which he had again inflicted on himself. He says his head is wrong & that all are against him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter Mary says a supposed loss of money had shocked his mind. Not he fears. He will die in poverty & wishes to save himself & her from the disgrace he is going to be taken to gaol. Mr Bunch an old friend who has been with him most of the time says his mother has been quite unhinged by the supposed loss of money

Name and Medical Designation, William Kerr Walker.

Place of Abode, 52 Kilmarnock Rd. Shawlands.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Walker being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Bayley Terrace, Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Cunningham 5 Bayley Terrace Shawlands and that the said Edward Cunningham is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Cunningham is confined to bed with a scalp & other wounds self-inflicted - as Mr Cunningham said. He says he is to be hanged & wants to escape this morning

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The daughter tells me that he has twice attempted his life this week & that he was previously deranged in mind.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Walker

Place of Abode Pollokshaws

DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Ker Walker M.B. C.M. Edin.
being (1) Resident Medical Master Surgeon to Edin. University Hospital
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Darnley Terrace Shawlands.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Edward Cunningham 5 Darnley Terrace.
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Ker Walker M.B. (Edin) C.M. Edin

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Edward Cunningham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Mary Cunningham

Date 16th Nov. 94

address above

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Lawson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mary Cunningham 5 Darnley Terrace Shawlands Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Ker Walker and Hugh Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Edward Cunningham 5 Darnley Terrace aforesaid Pet^r Cath^c and that the said Edward Cunningham is a (4) Person of unsound mind & Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Cunningham as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Cunningham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) If the Lunatic has been visited by him, and is a Pauper, state the fact.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 17th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8616

Edward Cunningham

Admr 16th Nov 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Milwain residing at 294 St Vincent St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wither Milwain your Petitioner's (3) son residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wither Milwain to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Milwain

DATED this 14 day of (4) Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wither Milwain
2. Sex and Age,	male. 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	warehouse man
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	294 St Vincent St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months past but lonely & irritable & impulsive for about 2 years since influenza
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza. & premature return to business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. tried to cut his throat in August & jumped into Clyde on Nov. 17.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father. on mothers side two ~~dead~~ relatives - sisters of his mother - were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Milwain

DATED this 14 day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Witter Milwain warehouseman, of 294 St Vincent St, Glasgow and that the said James Witter Milwain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He entertains many delusions: thus he fancies there is constantly an abominable smell about his person and that people "sniff" at him on the streets: hears imaginary voices: feels imaginary forms; says that lately he cut his throat but tried to drown himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was taken out of the Clyde on the 17th inst, having attempted suicide. Mind has been deranged for three months. Information from his father

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Geddes McColl, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, & of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) House-Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James-Wicker Milwain, warehouseman, residing at 294 St Vincent St, Glasgow and that the said James-Wicker Milwain, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The following Delusions— 1st That there is a most offensive smell emanating from his person and that therfore he is a pest to society, and not fit to live, and that he attempted suicide by drowning on November 17th 1894. 2d That sometimes at night, in his bedroom, he sees imaginary persons dying, and that he is the cause of it. 3d That his sexual organs are diseased, that he is wasting away.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 1st That he attempted suicide by Cut-Throat about two months ago. That he imagined he was being acted upon by electricity. Informants— His Father and Brother.

Name and Medical Designation, John Geddes McColl L.R.C.P.&S.Ed.

Place of Abode Royal Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) M.D. Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Wither Milwain & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 19th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Wilkes Milwain to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Milwain

Date 19 Nov. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Milwain 294 St Vincent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and John Geddes McCall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Wilkes Milwain 294 St Vincents Street Glasgow Petitioner and that the said James Wilkes Milwain is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wilkes Milwain as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wilkes Milwain which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8617

Ida. Witter Milwain

adm^{d} 19th Nov 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanark Shire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of ~~James~~ James Dewar clerk, Warehouseman

residing at ~~4 Eastbank Terrace~~ 697 Cathcart Road, Govanhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Dewar ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) mother —— residing at above address with him

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Dewar — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

James Dewar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Dewar.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 59 or 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housholder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 years ~~at above address~~
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 or 35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known Two years then in Gartnavel 25 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Somewhat.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Dewar ~~Geo Dewar~~, Son No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated. James Dewar

Geo Dewar

Dated this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Whitelaw
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Glenbank Terrace, Lenzie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Dewar and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

One proposed deletion

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Peculiar staring look: reticent, speaking in monosyllables. ~~Takes~~ Won't take food, Roams through house restlessly. Smiling at times without cause. Drowsy, and yet will not go to sleep.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son, George, says that she cannot look after house matters, and that he is afraid to leave her alone and does not leave her alone. She would not take food from anybody yesterday.

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Whitelaw MD

Place of Abode, Kirkintilloch

DATED this 24 day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell S Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Glenbank Terrace Lenzie Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Dewar and that the said Elizabeth Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete apathy total inability to speak reasonably, insomnia, almost total abstention from food. her answers to questions put by me are quite irrelevant.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Complete neglect of any of her household duties, for some weeks

Name and Medical Designation, } Campbell S Smith MD

Place of Abode Meadowview. Lenzie

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Whitelaw
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Glenbank Terrace, Lenzie
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Elizabeth Dewar,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Wm Whitelaw M.D.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Dewar
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address James Dewar. 697 Cathcart Road

Date 24th November 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Lesbedyne (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Dewar, 697 Cathcart Road Crosshill
Certificates under the hands of Wilgam Whitelaw
and Campbell S. Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Dewar 697 Cathcart Road Crosshill Widow mother
and that the said Elizabeth Dewar
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Dewar
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Dewar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Panper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J. C. Lesbedyne

O.K.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8618

Elizabetta Menard

acknd 24th Nov 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Daniel Duncan Weir, Shipping Agent 61 Kenilworth Ave Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Weir your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 56 Regent St. Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Weir to the Parochial Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Daniel Duncan Weir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Weir
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 73
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shipwright Yacht
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	About Two Years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	71
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not under treatment in any establishment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months
13. Supposed Cause,	Want of something to do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Weir, Son 256 Regent St. Greenock, but mostly at sea cousin of patient was an Imbecile
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	~~Liable [illegible] Reasons of private nature~~

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Daniel Duncan Weir

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Robertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and Surgeon of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Regent St: Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Weir: Shipwright: 56 Regent St: Greenock and that the said Duncan Weir. is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I have not been able to detect unsound speech or idea during the few minutes I saw him on one occasion [illegible] in my examination today. about him. But I have heard a good deal casually, not professionally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr. Graham, who knows him well informed me of seeing him tearing up his cap in the air, in Terrace Road Greenock; in the public street, shouting out loudly the while. Another Gentleman informed me of seeing Mr Weir down the Esplanade, and thinking him of unsound mind, owing to his talk and behaviour. Mrs Weir's sister in Law informs me of sudden fits of unaccountable anger coming on, with wild talk, threatening language; and indications of unfounded suspicions against his wife [illegible]. Mrs Weir, his daughter has been struck by the hand by him in passion: Mrs Weir, his wife has been struck by him, she herself informs me. Mrs Weir and Mrs Weir, she not only confirm, but afford of these facts, they inform me.

Name and Medical Designation, John Keith Robertson C.M. M.D.

Place of Abode, 20 Wellington Square: Greenock

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Visited Duncan Weir today & found his insanity greatly increased. I shall see this Wednesday visit of Friday. Think he is for a Asylum home. And that he has been here only two days. He is not fit to be released. 7 December 1894

J. K. Robertson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Whiteford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Regent Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. Duncan Weir — Ship wright and that the said Duncan Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has expressed to me his jealousy and suspicion of his wife and daughter — and of his father-in-law — and has told me about some men whom he suspects. When asked by me at another time he seems to have quite forgotten what he has said and even admits that these stories may be delusions — he is sometimes irritable & excited — and up to now quiet and friendly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife and daughter have related to me from time to time that he searches the house in the middle of the night — for people whom he suspects to be concealed — that he has unfounded suspicions and jealousy about his wife — and threatens them with violence if they interfere with him when he disturbs their rest in this manner. When I ask him about this next day he has entirely forgotten the matter.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Whiteford B.A. M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 6 Forsyth Street — Greenock

DATED this Twenty first day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND,

EDINBURGH,

11th December, 1894.

Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, regarding the defect in the papers on the authority of which Duncan Weir is detained, and I am directed by the Board to say that they sanction the amendment of Dr Robertson's certificate which you communicate, and to request that you will transmit to them a complete copy of the certificate in its present form to be substituted for the copy of the certificate as originally granted.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W L Pearce

Secretary.

Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,.

GLASGOW.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Begg, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute, of the (1) Renfrew and Bute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Duncan Weir, Shipping Agent, 61 Houston Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Keith Robertson
and James White Ford , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Duncan Weir and that the said
Duncan Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Weir as a Patient into the (6) Private Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

1894

J. Henderson Begg

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8619

Duncan Weir

Adm^d 26^th Nov 1894

12 May 91

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Richard Barrowman Farmer, Hallfarm, Lochwinnoch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Barrowman Junr your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Barrowman Junr to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Richard Barrowman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Barrowman Junr
2. Sex and Age,	male, 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hall-Farm Lochwinnoch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here + at Fairhaven
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Fairhaven for 3 mos 4 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father. William Barrowman Senr Hall Farm Lochwinnoch none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94 Year *(To be signed by the party applying)* Richard Barrowman

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and Master of Surgery; Glas. Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hall Farm, Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Barrowman junr and that the said William Barrowman junr. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Barrowman has been very much excited for the last few days; spends his whole time shouting and singing; has hallucinations; told me that he is "the greatest living man" &c; —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father & mother have told me the same: also that he was confined in Gartnavel 3 years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, M. H. Taylor: M.B. & Ch. —

Place of Abode, Johnstone

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four. =

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine - & Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Barrowman - junior, of Hall Farm, Lochwinnoch - and that the said William Barrowman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is monomanically excited - and betokens this in his manner & appearance. He expresses delusions regarding delusions, & has hallucinations of sight & hearing

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace - Dowanhill - Glasgow

DATED this twenty-eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor,
being (1) Doctor of medicine & master in surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochwinnoch
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined examination
William Barrowman Jr., and that the said Wm Barrowman Jr.
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M H Taylor MD & Ch -

DATED this twenty seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Asylum to receive therein as above William Barrowman Junior
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Richard Barrowman Lochwinnoch

Date 28th November 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Richard Barrowman
Farmer Hall Farm Lochwinnoch
Certificates under the hands of Matthew Hamilton Taylor
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Barrowman Junior of Hall Farm Lochwinnoch & Brother
and that the said
William Barrowman Junior is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Barrowman Junior as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Barrowman Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe time, and if Pauper, etc.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8620

Wm Barrowman Jr

adm° 28th Nov 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ *of the* (2) ~~County~~ *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Purdon, 7 Bath Street Gourock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Purdon your Petitioner's (3) Father, residing there, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Purdon — to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jessie Purdon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Purdon
2. Sex and Age,	Age 72 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation now, Previously Flour Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gourock
8. Length of time Insane,	~~five days~~ about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	much worse for a week past
13. Supposed Cause,	Heart Disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Purdon 7 Bath Street, Gourock. Daughter. None we know to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jessie Purdon

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bath St.
Govan in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Burdon, Pleader
and that
the said Matthew Burdon is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Complete mental confusion. Incoherent.
Imagines that his family are trying
to poison him. Unable to feed himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jessie Burdon his daughter states that he
without cause attempted to do her violence

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace M.B.
Place of Abode, 11 Argyle St. Govan

DATED this third day of Dec. One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch
being a (1) Graduate of Med. of Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bath St
Govan in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Burdon, Pleader
and that
the said Matthew Burdon is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His speech & movement are so
noisy and threatening. He has taken
an unfavourable dislike to his daughter
and assumes them of plotting against
his comfort.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Jessie Burdon I learn that
he has become very defiant to man-
age that he without reason charges
her with ill treating him and that
he has threatened to strike her

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Leitch
Place of Abode Redcliffe Govan

DATED this third day of December One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colin S. Caird (1) Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (1)~~ Renfrew and Bute ~~of~~ having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jessie Purdon, 4 Bath Street Gourock Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and Alexander Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Purdon and that the said Matthew Purdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Purdon as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Purdon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

1894

Colin S. Caird

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8621

Matthew Purdom

Admo 4th Dec 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eliza Jane Vickers or Mundy residing at 385 Sauchiehall St humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Cornelius Mundy, Engineer your Petitioner's (3) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Cornelius Mundy to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza Jane Mundy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Cornelius Mundy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	385 Sauchiehall Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	385 Sauchiehall Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner – Eliza Jane Vickers or Mundy Wife. None known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

(To be signed by the party applying) Eliza Jane Mundy

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 385 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Cornelius Mundy, residing there, Engineer, and that the said Cornelius Mundy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that his fellow workmen, his wife, certain Doctors, Druggists and others have entered into a conspiracy to poison him, and that in consequence of their acts he is in constant fear of his life & can get no rest or peace of mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he frequently accuses her of attempting to poison him, that he is restless and unsettled in conduct, and that occasionally he gets very excited, and threatens violence: also that he has threatened to shoot her and two persons at the place where he is employed.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles R M'Lean being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 385 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Cornelius Mundy, Engineer and residing at above address and that the said Cornelius Mundy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under the influence of delusions, viz. that his wife, various Doctors, Druggists, fellow workmen and others are associated in a conspiracy to poison him, and in consequence of which he is in constant fear of his life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife has told me repeatedly that he has accused her of attempting to poison him, and knew that he could rid himself of her troubling him, and her attempts to poison him by killing her, but he might have to die himself for it. He is very restless and easily excited.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles M'Lean L.R.C.P.E. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 15 Annfield Place

DATED this Third day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 385 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Cornelius Mundy, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Barnwell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum Asylum to receive therein Cornelius Mundy to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife Eliza Jane Vickerson Mundy

Signature and Address X 385 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow

Date 4th December 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Eliza Jane Vickerson Mundy 385 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barnwell and Charles R. McLean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Cornelius Mundy 385 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Husband and that the said Cornelius Mundy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Cornelius Mundy as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Cornelius Mundy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

W Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8622

Cornelius Mundy

Adm° 4th Dec 1894

11673.

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 5 DEC 94 SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Cameron being desirous to transfer Sophia Cameron at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie, and (1) whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Sophia Cameron and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Cameron

(2) Brother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 1 Dec 1894 day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sophia Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 44 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Shop Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	19th October 1894
7. Length of time Insane,	About two years
8. Whether first Attack,	First
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	42 yrs.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About two years
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Cameron residing at 127 Greenhead St Glasgow. Brother to Patient.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Cameron

DATED this 1 Dec day of 1894 One thousand eight hundred and

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8623

Sophia Cameron

admd 5th Dec 1894

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Robert Blair being (1) graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow Univ. & hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie personally examined Sophia Cameron at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that *she is insane. Is very excitable and morbidly suspicious. Declares that there is a conspiracy to kill her by poison in order to get her money and that the police are the principal agents. Has refused food for three days at a time ; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are good.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Robert Blair M.D.

Dated this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Sophia Cameron from Barony Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 3rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

20th October, 1894.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the ~~(2)~~ Stirling, Dumbarton & Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Margret Ferguson residing at 5 Middle Craigs, Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Morrison or Robertson your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 47 forth crescent, Stirling is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Morrison or Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Margret Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Morrison or Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	female, 81
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	retired shopkeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 forth Crescent, Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously examined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margret Ferguson 5 Middle Craigs, Stirling, daughter. No member of family believed to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Margret Ferguson

DATED this tenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald M'Feadyen
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Stevenson or Robertson wife of Shopkeeper and that the said Mrs Helen Stevenson or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient does not understand what is said to her - memory is completely gone - quite unable to do anything for herself such as dressing &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Wylie her mother states that she is restless at night and talks a great deal of nonsense and wanders: thinks she appears to be constantly excited & would become violent if not very gently treated

Name and Medical Designation, D. M'Feadyen M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Park Terrace Stirling.

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ Eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Brown Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Forth Crescent Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Morrison or Robertson and that the said Mrs Morrison or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Nightly excited & talkative incoherently complete loss of Memory says she was at church wh she was'nt. She has to be constantly watched.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Wylie her daughter states that she is very excited. She will get up at nights & try to get out: either by the door or window.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Robertson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Pitt Terrace Stirling

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ Twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Yellowlees Esqr (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan Shire having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mr Maxwell Wynn, Banking at 5 Noble Place Dalbeth Certificates under the hands of Ronald M'Taggart and John Brown Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Helen Morrison or Robertson Married Domestic Servant residing at 4 South Park Avenue Dalbeth and that the said Mrs Helen Morrison or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Helen Morrison or Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Helen Morrison or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Robert Yellowlees.
Sh. Sher.-Subs.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8624

Helen Morrison or Robertson

Admr 10th Dec 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Shire of ~~County of Renfrew~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Sarah Wilson or Pollock Wife of Walter Pollock Baker Busby

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gabriel Millar Pollock Waterfoot Parish your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gabriel Millar Pollock to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Sarah Pollock

DATED this 11 (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gabriel Millar Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	male 65 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	grain merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	resided at present abode 21 yrs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Waterfoot.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not removed.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of money.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Gait Waterfoot his Sister No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Sarah Pollock

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pollock being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterfoot, Busby in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gabriel Wills Pollock, and that the said Gabriel Wills Pollock Waterfoot Busby is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines himself possessed of boundless wealth and offered me a million pounds he said he was to be married today in London and go from there to India via the Suez Canal,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Anderson, Constable, Busby. tells me he offered to shoot his wife through the head with a silver pistol, which he supposed he had.

Name and Medical Designation, John Pollock M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Croft House, Eaglesham

DATED this 11th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane being a (1) Secretary of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Secretary of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterfoot Busby, Renfrewshire in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gabriel Pollock Waterfoot Busby. M. and that the said Gabriel Pollock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) under insane delusions as to the Possession of Enormous Wealth.. Insists that he is engaged in the Erection of Glasgow Bridge employing thousands of men & money Insists that he married to his nurse or many to Trust Judges

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violent when at the Bank Hotel Govan & had to be Controlled. Required the Constant Care attendants last night his temper being violent against his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Macfarlane L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Busby

DATED this 11th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Dove MacFarlane
being (1) Licentiate of Royal College Physicians Edinburgh &
Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Glasgow.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Waterfoot
in the County of Busby Renfrewshire, seen and personally examined
Gabriel Millar Pollock, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Wm D MacFarlane L.R.C.P.& L.P.S.G.

DATED this 11th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Asylum to receive therein Gabriel Millar Pollock
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Sarah Pollock Waterfoot Busby

Date 11 Dec. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sarah Wilson or Pollock Wallfoot, Busby
Certificates under the hands of John Pollock
and William David Macfarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Gabriel Millar Pollock, Wallfoot Busby and that the said Gabriel Millar Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Gabriel Millar Pollock as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gabriel Millar Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8625

Gabriel Millard Pollock

adm° 11th Dec 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Brown Apprentice Engineer residing at 28 Brisbane Street Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Brown your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Brown to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Brown

DATED this 17th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male, about 54 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shipmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28 Brisbane St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Supposed from excessive drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Brown, 28 Brisbane St. Greenock Son. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Brown

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison M'Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office Greenock. in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Brown. and that the said Duncan Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited, somewhat incoherent, has delusions e.g. says he is to be manied to the Queen, that he is a Millionaire, has built houses, and is an extensive ship owner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to to me by others: (7) His ~~brother-in-law~~ son and daughter state that for some months his demeanour and temper quite changed. is restless, has delusions, is sometimes violent, had to be put under restraint by taken to Police Office last night &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, } William Aitchison M'Wilson M.D &c

Place of Abode, Thorncliff Greenock

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned James Laurie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Brown and that the said Duncan Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from delusions e.g. He is the King of England to be married in ten days to the Queen: owns two millions of money: laughs for long periods & violent in his work: this child is an "oracle" has saved £127

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his Son: Been drinking for eight months: change in his manner would be violent if crossed

Name and Medical Designation, } James Laurie

Place of Abode 1 Shaw Place Greenock

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, —

Signature and Address —

Date —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Begg, Esquire Advocate
~~of the~~ (7) Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (8) William Aitchison Brown-Lyon Procurator Fiscal residing at 25 Renfrew Rd Paisley & William Aitchison Wilson
Certificates under the hands of William Aitchison Wilson
and James Laurie , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Duncan Brown and that the said
Duncan Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Brown as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(7) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(8) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

J. Henderson Begg.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8626

Duncan Brown

Adm° 17th Dec 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Boss residing at Gartur, Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Boss your Petitioner's (3) son residing at 21 Kinning Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Boss to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Boss

Dated this 20th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Boss
2. Sex and Age,	male. 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	seedsman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Kinning St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	— Mind attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 17 & again 2d attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Larbert Asylum about 20
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	father the petitioner a sister was insane twice & recovered
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Boss

Dated this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine - Univ. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Boss seedsman,
of 21 Kinning Street Glasgow - and that
the said John Boss is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in a foolish manner on religious topics; thinks that he is in communication with the Spirit-world - that he has seen visions & ghosts & heard spirits speaking to him. He believes (without in my opinion sufficient grounds) that there is a conspiracy of persecution amongst his friends against him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from. He is very emotional & mentally unstable - & belongs a marked feeling towards the female sex - characteristic of insanity at his age.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of
Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Boss, Seedsman
of 21 Kinning St. Glasgow and that
the said John Boss is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He speaks in a silly way of his general conduct; shewing a want of sense of responsibility for his actions; prides himself upon confessedly stupid and senseless things he has done in business and private matters.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He talks of being haunted by the Devil; and of his fellowmen conspiring against him.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
John Boss from 21 Kinning St Glasgow
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yellowlees. M.D

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Boss
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address William Boss

Date 20 Dec. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Alexander Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Boss Carter Sterling
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Boss 21 Kinning Street Glasgow
and that the said Petitioner John Boss
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Boss
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize hes Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Boss which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8627

John Boss

Adm° 20th Dec 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Col. J. E. Erskine of Linlathen, Brought to my

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Stuart of Helensburgh

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Stuart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J Erskine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Stuart
2. Sex and Age,	female about 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster woman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks previous to yesterday
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Marshland asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	~~yes~~ no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no but might be possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not a danger
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	C. Stuart — Hillside. Chiswick Brother ~~more insane~~ Frank Stuart — Brother. Now dead
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J Erskine

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Robert Irvine being a (1) MD of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Stuart. and that the said Mary Stuart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incessant wandering up & down house constantly mourning over her want of means delusions & suspicions regarding Mrs Stothose with whom she lives as to money affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been an inmate of morningside hosp. Her brother a medical man admits in writing that she should be confined in an asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, William Robert Irvine MD

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander John Francis Stothose being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow Universities

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Stuart and that the said Mary Stuart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant wandering about house talking to herself of want of means - Suspicious that others are wanting to ruin her - full of delusions concerning her means.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Suspicious of others regarding her money affairs - Has been before in an asylum - Constantly talking about having no means & in dread of being ruined.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander John Francis Stothose M.D.

Place of Abode Helensburgh.

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Robert Sewell being (1) MD of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Miss Mary Stuart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William R Sewell

DATED this Twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum Asylum to receive therein Mary Stuart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical attendant

Signature and Address Alex. J. F. Skottowe M.D. Helensburgh.

Date 21st Dec. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Scott Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Colonel J. E. Stokes of Ledcameroch, Bowling Green Certificates under the hands of William Robert Sewell and Alexander John Francis Skottowe, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Stuart of Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire Consort and that the said Mary Stuart is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Stuart as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Stuart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Scott Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Colonel J. E. Stokes of Lanesthan, Brought from
Certificates under the hands of William Robert Hewell
and Alexander John Francis Skottowe, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Stuart of Hillenbrae, Robbins Cessan and that the said Mary Stuart is a (5) Pauper Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Stuart as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Stuart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

Walter Scott Shaw

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8628

Mary Stuart

Com^{d} 21st Dec 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh MacDonald residing at 37 Bentinck St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joanna Gallocher or MacDonald your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joanna Gallocher or MacDonald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Hugh. MacDonald.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joanna Gallocher or MacDonald
2. Sex and Age,	female. 25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Wife of Commercial Traveller
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 Bentinck St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Over a month
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Yes~~ No. second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never in any institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes attempted to cut her throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No and to jump over window
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her husband. Her mother. Mrs Gallocher 140 west end Park Street
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Her sister was insane & recovered

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Hugh. MacDonald.

DATED this 25th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Buttick Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Joanna Gallacher or Macdonald and that the said Mrs Joanna Gallacher or Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is under several delusions, such as her inability to look any one in the eyes owing to the influence exercised over her by a cat that is dead, and that, as this morning, she was dead for some time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has made to-day two or three attempts at self destruction. The nurse in charge has given this information & also her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, George T. Beatson. M.D. (Edin.)

Place of Abode, 7 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Ivers being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joanna Gallacher or MacDonald of 37 Buttick St. Glasgow and that the said Joanna Gallacher or MacDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a mildly excited condition - and unable to give any rational account of herself or her recent doings. She bears marks of injuries & cuts on her hands and fingers which she says were caused by glass during times of excitements. Is dangerous to self and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Mrs Mundy - the matron - Suddenly she has made a rush at the attendants and struggled with them without cause, several times this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, William Ivers M.B.C.M.Edin.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Bentick Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Wm. Joanna Gallacher or Macdonald, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George T. Beatson, M.D. (Edinb.)

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm. Joanna Gallacher or MacDonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Hugh. Mac Donald.

Date Dec. 25th 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Hugh Mac Donald 37 Bentinck Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Thomas Beatson and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Joanna Gallacher or Mac Donald 37 Bentinck Street Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Joanna Gallacher or Mac Donald is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joanna Gallacher or Mac Donald as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joanna Gallacher or Mac Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of weak mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

A. Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8629

Donna Gallocher v Macdonald

Com^d 25^th Dec 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Ross residing at The Colden Hotel 87 Argyle St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) ~~the Colden Hotel~~ Son residing at The Colden Hotel 87 Argyle St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Ross to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Ross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Male Age Twenty four yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blythswood Hotel Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Home
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty four
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Inverclyde Asylum Polloc near Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	~~Yes~~ No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Ross Colden Hotel 87 Argyle St Glasgow, Father a first cousin by his mother's side ~~was~~ was in this asylum and removed.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Ross

Dated this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Lothian, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh and Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cobden Hotel Argyle Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ross. The Cobden Hotel - Argyle St. Glasgow and that the said George Ross is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Dull & heavy in expression of Countenance. eyes congested. pain in head. very irritable and excitable, and when so says that he does not know what he is doing and is afraid he might injure himself or others. Imagines that people want to come into his room and are conspiring against him and he dreads to be left alone. Has been in Marischal Asylum Lanark.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That at times he is so violent and outrageous as to threaten to steal any one, and is afraid that when in that state he will kill himself or some one. Had to get men from the Police Office to sit up with him all night lately

From his Father

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Lothian M.B. F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 6 Renton Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Bam Lothian being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery (MB: Ch.B) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cobden Hotel, Argyle Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark- separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ross, The Cobden Hotel Argyle Street and that the said George Ross, is a (5) insane person, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He will not leave his room, and seems listen and says very ones is unkind & hence will not not trust anyone Lacks of people trying to injure him —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has tried to do, unsuccessfully, Realise his paroxysm of insanity, but his father & the hand. he threatens to injure the people about the hotel

From his Father and also from the Housekeeper.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Bam Lothian

Place of Abode 58 Hill Street

DATED this 29th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 94 —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Bain Lothian being (1) a Physician Surgeon (MB: CM) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Cobden Hotel Argyle St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Ross, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Bain Lothian MB. CM.

DATED this 29th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 94 —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Ross to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Alexander Ross 67 Argyle St Glasgow

Date 29th December 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackhouse Marshall (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Ross 67 Argyle Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John A Lothian and Robert Bain Lothian, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Ross The Cobden Hotel 89 Argyle Street Glasgow and that the said George Ross is a Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Ross as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8630

George Ross

adm^r 29^th Dec 1894

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wallace junior residing at ~~287~~ 474 Duke St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wallace your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 287 Duke Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wallace to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Wallace Jr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th. (4) day of ~~October~~ December One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Foreman Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow - 287 Duke St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow 287 Duke St
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home since attack commenced
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Cannot say
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wallace, Son, 474 Duke Street, Glasgow None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Wallace Jr.

Dated this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Rankin McLean being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 287 Duke St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wallace. Agriculturel Engineer. 287 Duke St and that the said John Wallace is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Subject to recurring attacks of Melancholia. is labouring in severity. subject to maniacal impulses. and also subject to delusions. that he is watched by persons everywhere. and speaking about him. and hearing voices from one & another regarding him and also threats of personal violence & that he will take life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife has also informed me that he has threatened to do her bodily harm. rises suddenly from front & smashes away at his wife &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles R McLean L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 15 Annfield Place

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 287 Duke st Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wallace 7 287 Duke Street Glasgow and that the said John Wallace is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Subject to delusions and talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states that he has threatened her and put her and the family out of the House.

Name and Medical Designation, W G Young M.D.

Place of Abode 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of Decr. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young being (1) a Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 284 Duke Street Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Wallace of 284 Duke St Glasgow & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W.G. Young M.D. L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 29th day of Dece One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Wallace to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James Wallace

Date 12 Armfield Place 30 Dec 1894 Dennistoun Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackshaw Stirling (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Wallace junior 444 Duke Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Charles Rankin McLean, and William Nathan Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Wallace 284 Duke Street Glasgow (a pauper) Patient and that the said John Wallace is a (7) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wallace as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8631

John Wallace

adm° 30th Dec 1894